#### **University of Windsor**

### Scholarship at UWindsor

**Electronic Theses and Dissertations** 

Theses, Dissertations, and Major Papers

1978

# AN INVESTIGATION OF SILICON AND GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS OF GROUP-VI ELEMENTS.

BORIS M. GLAVINCEVSKI *University of Windsor* 

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.uwindsor.ca/etd

#### **Recommended Citation**

GLAVINCEVSKI, BORIS M., "AN INVESTIGATION OF SILICON AND GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS OF GROUP-VI ELEMENTS." (1978). *Electronic Theses and Dissertations*. 1119. https://scholar.uwindsor.ca/etd/1119

This online database contains the full-text of PhD dissertations and Masters' theses of University of Windsor students from 1954 forward. These documents are made available for personal study and research purposes only, in accordance with the Canadian Copyright Act and the Creative Commons license—CC BY-NC-ND (Attribution, Non-Commercial, No Derivative Works). Under this license, works must always be attributed to the copyright holder (original author), cannot be used for any commercial purposes, and may not be altered. Any other use would require the permission of the copyright holder. Students may inquire about withdrawing their dissertation and/or thesis from this database. For additional inquiries, please contact the repository administrator via email (scholarship@uwindsor.ca) or by telephone at 519-253-3000ext. 3208.



National Library of Canada

Cataloguing Branch Canadian Theses Division

Ottawa, Canada K1A 0N4

NOTICE

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Direction du catalogage Division des thèses canadiennes

**AVIS** 

The quality of this microfiche is heavily dependent upon the quality of the original thesis submitted for microfilming. Every effort has been made to ensure the highest quality of reproduction possible.

If pages are missing, contact the university which granted the degree:

Some pages may have indistinct print especially if the original pages were typed with a poor typewriter ribbon or if the university sent us a poor photocopy.

Previously copyrighted materials (journal articles, published tests, etc.) are not filmed.

Reproduction in full or in part, of this film is governed by the Canadian Copyright Act, R.S.C. 1970, c. C-30. Please read the authorization forms which accompany this thesis.

THIS DISSERTATION
HAS BEEN MICROFILMED
EXACTLY AS RECEIVED

La qualité de cette microfiche dépend grandement de la qualité de la thèse soumise au microfilmage. Nous avont tout fait pour assurer une qualité supérieure de reproduction.

S'il manque des pages, veuillez communiquer avec 'l'université qui a conféré le grade.

La qualité d'impression de certaines pages peut laisser à désirer, surtout si les pages originales ont été dactylographiées à l'aide d'un ruban usé ou si l'université nous a fait parvenir une photocopie de mauvaise qualité.

Les documents qui font déjà l'objet d'un droit d'auteur (articles de revue, examens publiés, etc.) ne sont pas microfilmés.

La reproduction, même partielle, de ce microfilm est soumise à la Loi canadienne sur le droit d'auteur, SRC 1970, c. C-30. Veuillez prendre connaissance des formules d'autorisation qui accompagnent cette thèse.

> LA THÈSE A ÉTÉ MICROFILMÉE TELLE QUE NOUS L'AVONS REÇUE

@ Boris M. Glavinčevski 1978

Dedicated to my mother and to the memory of my father

·AN INVESTIGATION OF SILICON AND GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS

OF GROUP VI ELEMENTS

þу

Boris M. Glavinčevski

A Dissertation submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies through the Department of Chemistry in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Windsor

Windsor, Ontario, Canada

#### FOREWORD

The work described in this thesis was undertaken in the Chemistry Department of the University of Windsor, Ontario, Canada, between July 1973 and November 1977 under the supervision of Dr. John E. Drake.

First of all the author would like to express his sincere gratitude to his supervisor for his willing guidance and encouragement throughout this work. Special thanks are extended to Drs. R. T. Hemmings and C. G. Riddle for earlier direction in the ways of chemical research and to his colleagues, namely Dr. H. E. Henderson, Mr. A. J. F. Clark and Mrs. L. Khasrou for many helpful discussions and much needed stimulation. Very special thanks are due to his mother and relatives for their encouragement and understanding. Additional thanks also go to June Tilson for her inspiration and to Mrs. D. Gadoury for her help with the preparation of this manuscript. Warm thoughts are held in memory for his deceased father who offered much support and encouragement in his earlier studies.

The author would also like to acknowledge the Board of Education and Culture, Bitola and Electronic Industry-Nis, Yugoslavia for the financial support of his B.Sc. studies, the National Research Council of Canada for financial support, the Faculty of Graduate Studies for a University of Windsor postgraduate award, and the Department of Chemistry for their generosity in granting teaching assistantships.

Finally, the author wishes to express his appreciation to

the members of the University of Windsor technical and secretarial staffs for their valuable assistance in instances too numerous to mention.

Boris M Glavinčevsici
WINDSOR, ONTARIO

March, 1978

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	FOREWORD	i١
	ABSTRACT	i
CHAPTER I	EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES	]
•	1. THE VACUUM LINE	. 2
•	2. THE SEPARATION OF VOLATILE MATERIALS	. 4
	3. STORAGE AND REACTION VESSELS	5
	4. CLEANING OF RE-USABLE GLASSWARE	ë
	5. INSTRUMENTATION AND PHYSICAL METHODS	8
CHAPTER II	THE PREPARATION AND PURIFICATION OF STARTING MATERIALS	11
CHAPTER III	SOME PRELIMINARY CONSIDERATIONS	19
CHAPTER IV	THE SYNTHESIS OF BIS(SILYL) - AND BIS(GERMYL) CHALCOGENIDES	30
•	1. INTRODUCTION	·31
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<ol> <li>EXPERIMENTAL         <ul> <li>(a) Reactions of halogenosilanes with water</li> <li>(b) Reactions of disilazanes with H<sub>2</sub>O; H<sub>2</sub>S and H<sub>2</sub>Se</li> <li>(c) Reactjons of bis(silyl) - and bis(germyl) -</li> </ul> </li> </ol>	32 32 - 33
·	-carbodiimides with H <sub>2</sub> O, H <sub>2</sub> S and H <sub>2</sub> Se (d) Reactions of halogeno-silanes and -germanes	35
•	with Li[Al(SH) <sub>4</sub> ] and Li[Al(SeH) <sub>4</sub> ] (e) Reactions of halogeno-silanes and -germanes	38
	with heavy metal salts  (f) Reactions of some halogeno-germanes and -silanes	41
`. ji	with lithium salts (g) Reactions of fluorogermanes with bis(sily1)-	47
•	-chalcogenides	52
	3. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	5,3
` `	4. DISCUSSION	56
CHAPTER V	THE CHARACTERIZATION OF BIS (SILYL) - AND BIS (GERMYL) - CHALCOGENIDES	63
	1. <sup>1</sup> H NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE SPECTRA (a) &-proton chemical shifts (b) β-proton chemical shifts (c) Coupling constants	64 66 69 72

2. VIBRATIONAL SPECTRA	76
3. MASS SPECTRA  (a) The mass spectra of (MeH <sub>2</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> E and (Me <sub>2</sub> HM) <sub>2</sub> E	90
series	91
(b) The mass spectra of $(H_3M)_2E$ and $(Me_3M)_2E$ series	94
4. CLEAVAGE REACTIONS OF THE M-E BOND WITH HYDROGEN HALIDES	107
HAPTER VI X-RAY PHOTOELECTRON SPECTRA OF THE BIS(SILYE) AND BIS(GERMYL)-CHALCOGENIDE SERIES AND RELATED SPECIES	109
1. INTRODUCTION -	.110
2. EXPERIMENTAL	112
3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	113
CHAPTER VII THE FORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF SOME CONDENSED SPECIES	127
1. INTRODUCTION	128
2. EXPERIMENTAL  (a) Formation of Me <sub>2</sub> Ge(SeGeHMe) <sub>2</sub> and (Me <sub>2</sub> GeH) <sub>2</sub> (b) Reactions of (Me <sub>2</sub> GeH) <sub>2</sub> with HCl, HBr and H <sub>2</sub> Se  (c) Elimination of tellurium  (d) Disproportionation of (H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> O	129 129 131 133 134
(c) Co-condensation of (R <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> E with H <sub>2</sub> E where . M=Si,Ge; E=S,Se and R=H,Me (f) Redistribution reactions and the identification	136
of mixed species	137
(g) Fast exchange reactions between digermoxanes and iodo- and bromo-germanes	139
3. DISCUSSION	141
CHAPTER VIII THE REACTIVITY AND CHARACTERIZATION OF M-E SPECIES	150
1. INTRODUCTION	151
2. EXPERIMENTAL (a) Reactions of (Me <sub>n</sub> H <sub>3-n</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S with ROH	15 1 15 1
(b) Reactions of (Me <sub>2</sub> HS <sub>1</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O with n-Bu <sub>3</sub> SnOMe.	153
(c) Reactions of $Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}MX$ and $Me_{\underline{n}}MX_{4-\underline{n}}$ with	
n-Bu <sub>3</sub> SnOMe	153

 $\iota$ 

•

i

**%** 

•

(d) Reactions of germoxanes with REH species	154
(e) Reactions of (Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> O with SbF <sub>3</sub>	159
·(f).Preparation of some new methylthiosilanes	160
3. DISCUSSION	162
REFERENCES	171
VITA AUCTORIS	183

List of abbreviations used:

Me, methyl; Et, ethyl; Bu, butyl; Ph, phenyl
n.m.r., nuclear magnetic resonance; i.r., infrared

PES, photoelectron spectroscopy; XPS, X-ray photoelectron
spectroscopy (spectra); R, Raman

X, halogen; E, chalcogen; N, a Group IV element

TMS, tetramethylsilane

p.p.m., parts per million

y,stretch; 6,deformation; p, rock

### ABSTRACT

Comparative reactions of some halogenosilanes, disilazanes, bis(silyl) - and bis(germyl) - carbodiimides with Group VI species; and metathesis reactions of some halogeno-silanes and -germanes with complex aluminates, mercury (II), lead (II), silver (II), lithium (I) and silicon (IV) species are investigated, leading to the efficient syntheses of the chalcosilanes and -germanes of the formula  $(Me_n^H_{3-n}^M)_2^E$  where M=Si, Ge; E=0,S,Se,Te;  $n=0\rightarrow 3$ . These compounds are identified by their <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r., vibrational and mass spectra with further characterization coming from X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies. The vibrational assignments of the mono- and dimethylated germyl and silyl chalcogenides are based on comparisons with the parent species and related monohalogeno- and pseudohalogeno-germanes and -silanes. The chemical-characterization of the series of compounds containing the M-E bond involves: a) cleavage reactions with known quantities of gaseous hydrogen halides; b) self-condensation processes; c) co-condensation with group VI hydrides; d) elimination of the chalcogen atom and subsequent formation of binuclear species; e) redistribution of germyl and silyl groups on the chalcogen atom with formation of mixed germyl, silyl and germyl-silyl chalcogenides of the type H3MEMMe3 where M=Ge,Si; E=S,Se,Te; and f) fast exchange reactions between halogenogermanes and digermoxanes.

The reactivity of the M-E bond is investigated with assorted species. Thus, the germoxane linkage (Ge-O-Ge) is susceptible to protic reagents including  $H_2E$  and REH yielding chalcogermanes, viz. -  $(Me_nH_{3-n}Ge)_2E$ ,  $Me_nH_{3-n}GeER$  where E=S, Se; R=H, Me, Et;  $n=0\to 3$ . The Si-E-Si linkage, unlike the Ge-E-Ge linkage where E=S, Se is readily cleaved by hydroxylic reagents (ROH) leading to  $Me_nH_{3-n}SiOR$  compounds where R=Me, Et,  $CH_2CF_3$  or  $CH_2CCl_3$  and  $n=0\to 3$ . An alternate synthetic route to the methoxy-silanes and -germanes involves exchange reactions between methoxystannanes and halogeno-silanes and germanes. A further demonstration that the germoxy species are convenient intermediates comes from their conversion to heterocyclic compounds including  $(Me_2GeS)_3$ ,  $(MeGe)_4S_6$  and  $(MeGe)_4Se_6$ .

The exchange reactions involving complex aluminates, Li[Al(ER)<sub>4</sub>], and the appropriate Group IV halide are extended to prepare the compounds  $Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{MER}$  and  $Me_{\underline{n}}^{M(ER)}_{4-\underline{n}}^{4-\underline{n}}$  where M=Si, Ge; E=S,Se; R=Me,Et and n=0 $\rightarrow$ 3. In all cases the compounds are examined spectroscopically.

### CHAPTER I

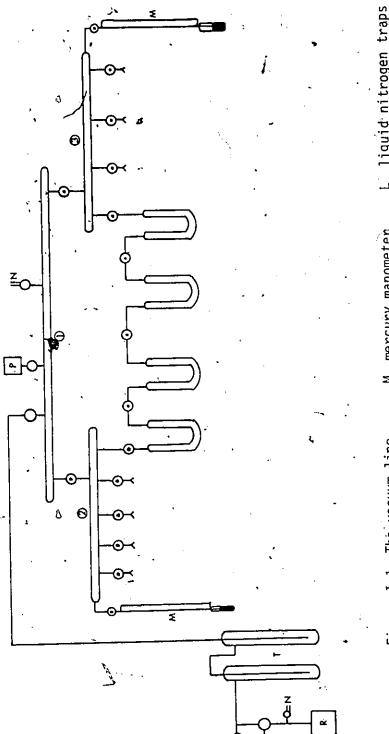
EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUES

The main group hydrides, halides and organometallic derivatives are volatile, hydrolyzable, flammable, or explosive and frequently all four. Hence, the manipulation of these and related species requires moisture - and oxygen-free conditions and this, combined with the disagreeable odour, makes the vacuum method highly desirable. Where certain off line procedures were required, the chemicals and equipment were handled in a nitrogen-filled glove bag.

Vacuum line techniques are well documented 1-4 and have many advantages. In a 'closed' vacuum system, contamination from the atmosphere is minimized and small scale preparations may be employed. The volatile nature of the species permits a wide range of rapid, non-destructive characterization procedures as well as maximum protection against toxicosis. A wide range of techniques can be suited to this system, i.e. 1 n.m.r., infrared, Raman, mass and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy.

#### I.1 THE VACUUM LINE

The vacuum line (Fig. I.1) was constructed from Pyrex glass and consisted of two manifolds (2,3) (volume ca. 150 ml each) interconnected by four U-traps and a central manifold (1) leading to pumping system. The pumping system was composed of a rotary oil pump (R), a mercury diffusion pump (D) and two liquid nitrogen 'backing' traps (T). Pressure readings between 1-760 Torr (0.13 - 101.33 kPa) were monitored (± 0.5 Torr) by mercury manometers (M) whilst a Pirani vacuum gauge (P) recorded pressures below 1 Torr (0.13 kPa) (normal



L liquid nitrogen traps O greased stopcock **⊙** teflon stopcock FS19 ball joint N dry nitrogen in Jet mercury manometen P Piranj gauge R rotary pump Figure 1.1 The vacuum line

pressure was  $1.5 \times 10^{-2}$  Torr or  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  kPa). High-vacuum Teflon-in-glass valves and silicone-greased ground glass joints were preferred because of the marked solubility of the materials in hydrocarbon grease.

### 1.2 THE SEPARATION OF VOLATILE MATERIALS

The simplest method of separating the compounds of a volatile mixture was trap to trap distillation using low temperature slush baths<sup>2,4</sup>. These cold baths are listed in Table I.l. The efficiency of separation varied considerably with quantity and relative composition of the mixture, the rate of distillation, condensation surface, and efficiency of the vacuum system. After satisfactorily representative samples were obtained, their purity was verified by spectroscopic analysis.

Table I.l. Low temperature slush baths\*

Slush bath	Temperature (°C)		
ice/water	0		
ice/salt water	0 to -15		
carbon tetrachloride/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	-23		
chlorobenzene/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	-45		
chloroform/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	<b>-63</b> .		
'dry-ice'/acetone (or methanol)	-78		
toluene/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	<u> -</u> 96		
l - bromobutane/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	-112		
methyl cyclohexane/liquid N2	-126		
n-pentane/liquid N	132		
iso-pentane/liquid N <sub>2</sub>	-160		
liquid N <sub>2</sub>	-196		

<sup>\*</sup>All slush bath temperatures are estimated to  $\pm 5\,^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Attention is drawn to the toxicity of all organic materials.

### 1.3 STORAGE AND REACTION VESSELS

These were constructed of Pyrex-glass and their shapes were determined by the volatility, stability and quantity of the compound in question. The choice of taps for storage and reaction vessels was governed by the nature of the compounds involved and the particular experimental conditions. following schematic (Fig.I.2) provides a suitable description of the various types of storage and reaction vessel used in this work. The simple hydrides and those compounds that were stable gases at room temperature (e.g. HCl,  $GeH_A$ ,  $MeGeH_3$ , SiH,) were stored in vessels 'A' (100-2000 ml capacity) fitted with either greased or greaseless stopcocks and a MS19 balljoint for attachment to the vacuum line. Low volatile compounds, which attacked or dissolved in grease (e.g. BBr3, GeH3Br) or were generally unstable (e.g. GeH,I) were stored in the liquid/solid phase in vessels 'B' (10-100 ml capacity) fitted wifth Teflon-in-glass stopcocks either at room temperature, -78% or -196° depending upon the compound. In some cases, vessels 'B' were modified to vessels 'I' for low volatile species such as (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Te. These vessels were also used in reactions where the internal pressure did not exceed 1 atmosphere. Break-seal ampoules were used for the storage of small quantities of compounds and these were usually held at  $25^{\circ}$ ,  $-78^{\circ}$ , or  $\div196^{\circ}$ . Dry solvents (e.g. C,H,O, Et,O) were stored, under vacuum, in contact with drying agents (i.e. Li[AlHu]) in vessels 'F' equipped with Teflon-in-glass stopcocks.

The design of the reaction vessels was dictated by both ; the quantity of reactants and the phase in which reactaon occurred. For gas phase reactions '(e.g. HI/AlI, reactions)' a vessel 'D' (150-1000 ml) was used. For smaller scale reactions at low pressures or in the condensed phase a reaction finger 'C' (5-100 ml) fitted with a MS19 ball joint and Teflon-in-glass stopcock was used. For surface-area dependent reactions, such as those where a gas reacts with a low-volatile liquid (e.g. HI/Me, GeBr,) vessel 'F' was used. Reactions involving passage of a gas through a solid were conducted in vessels of type 'E'; e.g. the preparation of  ${\rm H_3GeF}$  by passage of H3GeI over PbF2; the volume of the vessel was ca 150 ml. For exothermic reactions, where the product is susceptible to decomposition or hydrolysis (e.g. H2SiI passed over HgS) 🗸 vessel 'L' was used. The column was equipped with two U-traps, 2 MS19 ball joints, a constriction and a \$24/40 joint\for packing and cleaning purposes. For sealed tube reactions (e.g.  $(H_3Ge)_2Se/H_2Se)$  n.m.r. capillaries (1/4 mm o.d.) drawn from the MS19 joint 'G' were utilized. These were filled and sealed off on the vacuum line. For/sealing, an appropriate. torch was used to give a sharp hot flame, so that the time required to soften the glass was short and the heating was localized in a narrow area. Sometimes it was advantageous to use a standard n.m.r. tube (5 mm o.d.) attached to a MS19 joint with a constriction at the neck 'H\', so that the sealing could be completed quickly at the constriction. Opening of

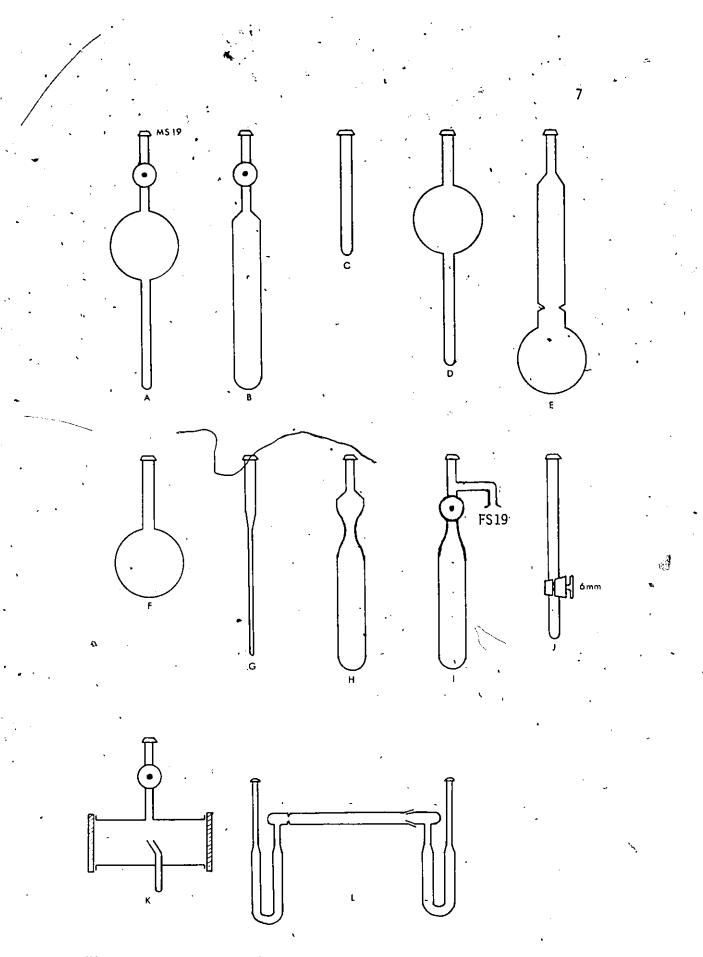


Figure I.2 Storage and reaction vessels

such tubes on the vacuum line was effected by the tube breaker 'J', equipped with a MS19 ball joint and a greased (6 mm) tap.

### I.4 CLEANING OF RE-USABLE GLASSWARE

The cleaning of re-usable glassware is one of the important aspects in successful experimentation. This factor was considered when the apparatus and the species were selected for the experiment. Different methods were employed in cleaning glassware, with respect to both reagents and processes. The following cleaning fluids were most common: water, dilute or concentrated acids (e.g. 10% HF, HCl/HNO 3:1), sodium hydroxide/ethanolic solution, organic solvents detergents, etc. The techniques included soaking, washing with a brush and in some cases washing by ultrasonic devices. In many cases, the cleaning required several steps in a certain sequence. After cleaning, the glassware was dried in an oven at 100°C.

### 1.5 INSTRUMENTATION AND PHYSICAL METHODS

- (a) Infrared spectroscopy: A gas cell 'K' of 50 mm or 90 mm path length, fitted with KBr plates (4000-350 cm<sup>-1</sup>) was used for volatile samples. A small finger permitted distillation of small quantities of material into the cell. In general, gas pressures ranging from 1 to 15 mmHg were employed. Low volatile liquids were recorded as smears between CsI plates (4000-200 cm<sup>-1</sup>) in an air-tight device. A Beckman I.R. 12 (4000-200 cm<sup>-1</sup>) spectrometer was used. The positions of sharp peaks were accurate to ±1 cm<sup>-1</sup>.
  - (b) Raman spectroscopy: Liquid and solid samples were

sealed under vacuum in Pyrex glass capillaries (<u>ca</u>. 2 mm o.d., <u>ca</u>. 50-100 mm long) and placed it in a Spectra Physics/Beckman 700 laser-Raman spectrometer with an argon laser source. Accuracies of  $\pm 2$  cm<sup>-1</sup> were routinely available on sharp peaks.

- (c) Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy ( $^1$ H n.m.r.): Samples were sealed in Pyrex glass capillaries ( $\underline{\text{ca.}}$  2 mm o.d.) which were placed inside standard n.m.r. tubes with CCl<sub>4</sub> to ensure good sample spinning. Samples were run neat or in presence of a solvent (CCl<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>) and a reference (TMS, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>). A Jeolco C-60HL spectrometer equipped with a standard variable temperature probe and electronic integrator was used for  $^1$ H analysis and structural determination.
- (d) Mass spectrometry: Mass spectra were obtained using a Varian MAT CH5 Double Focusing spectrometer equipped with an INCOS 2000 computer system; at an electron energy of 70 eV. Samples were admitted to the spectrometer from a small finger with a 3 mm Teflon-in-glass stopcock. Sealed tubes were broken using a tube breaker 'J' on a small vacuum line connected to the inlet system of the spectrometer.
- (e) X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy: Core-electron binding energies were determined on a McPherson ESCA-36 photoelectron spectrometer, using magnesium Kd X-radiation (1253.6 eV or 200.8 aJ) for photoelectron excitation. Samples were introduced in the vapour phase at pressures close to  $5 \times 10^{-2}$  Torr (6.67 x  $10^{-3}$  kPa). Argon gas was bled in to form 20% of the total sample. Binding energies in excess of

120 eV were referenced to the argon  $2p_{3/2}$  level at 248.63 eV. All other binding energies were referenced indirectly, via Ar  $2p_{3/2}$ , to the neon 2s level at 48.47 eV.<sup>5</sup>

(f) Vapour pressures: The compound under investigation was distilled into a small finger, immersed in various slush baths, and allowed to expand against a mercury manometer.

### CHAPTER II

### THE PREPARATION AND PURIFICATION OF STARTING

### MATERIALS

The compounds listed below were either commercially available or had well established preparative routes. are considered 'starting materials' as the interest was not primarily associated with their preparation. Their purity was checked by infrared/Raman spectroscopy (i.r./R), 1H n.m.r. spectroscopy (n.m.r.) and/or vapour pressure measurements (v.p.) where appropriate. ALUMINUM, Al: commercial; d used as obtained. ALUMINUM TRIIODIDE, Ali : commercial; b stored at r.t. under N2; resublimed and dried under vacuum. AMMONIA, NH : commercial; pumped off under vacuum through a trap held at -78° and dried over sodium or lithium. ANTIMONY TRIFLUORIDE, SbF<sub>3</sub>: commercial; k dried in a 65° oven for five hours or longer prior to use. BORON TRIBROMIDE, BBr3: commercial; b degassed at -78° prior to use. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'B' fitted with a Teflon-\_ in-glass stopcock; i.r. BORON TRICHLORIDE, BCl 2: commercial; degassed at -112° prior to use and stored at r.t. as for BBr,; i.r. 6 BROMOTRIMETHYLGERMANE, Me GeBr: commercially available; b degassed at -78° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r. 7; BROMOTRIMETYLSILANE, Me SiBr: commercial; 1, m degassed at -78° prior to use and stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; i.r., 9,10 n.m.r. 11 CHLORODIMETHYLSILANE, Me HSiCl: commercially available; b degassed at -78° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r.  $^{12}$ ,  $^{\rm n.m.r.}11$  CHLOROTRIMETHYLGERMANE, Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl: commercial<sup>b</sup>; degassed at -78° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r. <sup>8</sup>, n.m.r. <sup>8</sup>.

CHLOROTRIMETHYLSILANE, Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl: commercial; <sup>b</sup> distilled through traps held at -45°, -78°, and -196°. The pure Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl was retained in the -78° trap and stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; i.r. <sup>13</sup>, n.m.r. <sup>11</sup>, v.p. <sup>2</sup>

DICHLORODIMETHYLGERMANE,  $Me_2GeCl_2$ : commercially available; b degassed at -78° and stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; i.r./R,  $^{14}$  n.m.r. $^{14}$ 

DICHLORODIMETHYLSILANE, Me<sub>2</sub>SiCl<sub>2</sub>: commercial; b degassed at -78° prior to use. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; n.m.r., <sup>15</sup> v.p. <sup>2</sup>

DICHLOROMETHYLSILANE, MeHSiCl<sub>2</sub>: commercial; b degassed at -78° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; n.m.r., <sup>11</sup> v.p. <sup>2</sup>

DIMETHYLGERMANE, Me<sub>2</sub>GeH<sub>2</sub>: prepared by the reduction of Me<sub>2</sub>GeCl<sub>2</sub> with Li[AlH<sub>4</sub>] in n-Bu<sub>2</sub>O. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'; i.r./R, <sup>17,18</sup> n.m.r., <sup>19</sup> v.p. <sup>2</sup>

DIMETHYLSILANE, Me<sub>2</sub>SiH<sub>2</sub>: prepared<sup>20,21</sup> by the reduction of Me<sub>2</sub>SiCl<sub>2</sub> of Me<sub>2</sub>HSiCl with Li[AlH<sub>4</sub>] in n-Bu<sub>2</sub>0. Stored in vessel 'A' at refire,  $^{22}$  v.p.<sup>2</sup>

ETHANETHIOL, CH<sub>3</sub>CN<sub>2</sub>SH: commercial; degassed at -78° before use; i.r., 23 v.p. 2

ETHANOL, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH: commercial; a degassed at -78° prior to use; i.r., 23 v.p. 2 .

FLUOROGERMANES, Me  $\underline{n}$  H<sub>3</sub>- $\underline{n}$  GeF (n = 0  $\longrightarrow$ 3): prepared  $^{24-27}$  by passage of Me  $\underline{n}$  H<sub>3</sub>- $\underline{n}$  GeX (X = Br, I;  $\underline{n}$  = 0,1,2) through a loosely

packed column of PbF<sub>2</sub> and glass wool. Stored at -78° or -196° in vessel 'B'. Me<sub>3</sub>GeF was also prepared from (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O with AsF<sub>3</sub>, <sup>28</sup> and stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'. The purity was checked by i.r. <sup>24</sup>, <sup>25</sup>, <sup>29-31</sup> n.m.r. <sup>24</sup>, <sup>25</sup>, <sup>27</sup>, <sup>31</sup>, <sup>32</sup> GERMANE, GeH<sub>4</sub>: commercially available; i purified by passage through traps held at -126° and degassed at -196°. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'; i.r., <sup>33</sup> n.m.r., <sup>32</sup> v.p. <sup>2</sup> HEXABUTYLDISTANNOXANE, (n-Bu<sub>3</sub>Sn)<sub>2</sub>O: commercially available, bused as obtained.

HYDROGEN BROMIDE, HBr: commercial; i degassed at -196° and stored in vessel 'A' at r.t.; i.r. 34

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE, HCl: commercial; i degassed at -196° and stored in vessel 'A' at r.t.; i.r. 34

HYDROGEN IODIDE, HI: Although HI may be obtained by pumping on hydroiodic acid<sup>b</sup> through a trap held at -78°, it was quickly and efficiently prepared as follows. 35 A reaction vessel 'F' (250 ml; containing a stirring bar and fitted with a dropping funnel) was charged with red phosphorus (10 g) or with phosphorus pentoxide (40 g). The adapter to the vacuum line was plugged with glass wool to reduce contamination of the line by iodine vapour. The system was evacuated and a solution consisting of iodine (4 g) and hydroiodic acid (80 g or ca. 50 ml) was added dropwise. The reaction was carried out at room temperature and HI was collected in a pure state at -196°, after first passing through traps held at -23° and -78°. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; i.r. 34

HYDROGEN SELENIDE, H<sub>2</sub>Se: prepared. <sup>36</sup> Typically, a strip of burning magnesium ribbon<sup>d</sup> was plunged into a finely powdered mixture of aluminum<sup>d</sup> (3.3 g) and selenium (5.6 g) contained in a small cruicible to produce Al<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>3</sub>. The cruicible and alloy were placed, when cooled, into a reaction vessel equipped with a dropping funnel and an attachment to the vacuum system. The contents were evacuated. Distilled water was then slowly added to the alloy. Rapid formation of H<sub>2</sub>Se resulted and it was collected in a trap held at -196°; after first being passed through a trap at -78°, and then stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE,  $H_2S$ : prepared  $^{37}$  in an analogous manner to that for  $H_2Se$ , and stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'.

<u>IODINE</u>,  $I_2$ : commercially available; <sup>d</sup> resublimed and degassed from -78° prior to use.

IODOETHANE, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I: commercial; f degassed at -78° prior to use.

<u>IODOGERMANES</u>, Me\_nH\_3-nGeI (n = 0,1,2); prepared<sup>24</sup>,263;27,38 by the reaction of Me\_GeH\_4-n (n = 0,1,2) with I<sub>2</sub>, stored at -78° or 196° in vessel 'B'

<u>IODOMETHANE, CH<sub>3</sub>I</u>: commercial; f degassed prior to use. <u>IODOSILANES, Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>SiI (n = 0,1,2)</u>: prepared 39-43 by the reaction of Me<sub>n</sub>SiH<sub>4-n</sub> (n = 0  $\rightarrow$  3) with HI in the presence of catalytic amounts of AlI<sub>3</sub>. Stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; i.r. 42,44-46, n.m.r. 11,47,48 LEAD (II) CYANAMIDE, PbCN<sub>2</sub>: commercial; <sup>g,n</sup> dried under vacuum conditions before use.

LEAD (II) DIFLUORIDE, PbF<sub>2</sub>: commercial; g,n dried under vacuum conditions before use.

LEAD (II) OXIDE, PbO: commercial; b used as obtained.

LEAD (II) SULFIDE, PbS: commercial; b use as obtained.

LITHIUM, Li: commercial; b cleaned with petrolium ether prior to use.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE, Li[AlH4]: commercial; b used as supplied.

<u>LITHIUM OXIDE</u>, <u>Li<sub>2</sub>O</u>: commercial; b used as supplied.

<u>LITHIUM SULFIDE</u>, Li<sub>2</sub>S: commercial; b used as supplied.

MERCURY OXIDE, HgO: commercial; b used as supplied.

MERCURY SULFIDE, HgS: commercial; b used as supplied.

METHANETHIOL, CH<sub>3</sub>SH: kindly donated by Dr. J. M. McIntosh.

Commercially available; a stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r. 34

METHANOL, CH<sub>3</sub>OH: commercial; a degassed at -78° before use;

i.r., 23 n.m.r.; 49 v.p. 2

METHOXYTRIBUTHYSTANNANE, Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe: commercially available; b and used as supplied.

METHYLGERMANE, MeGeH<sub>3</sub>: prepared<sup>50</sup> by the reaction of germyl potassium with iodomethane in 1,2 - dimethoxyethane. The volatile products were fractionated through traps at -126°, -160° and -196°. The pure MeGeH<sub>3</sub> collected in the -160° trap was stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'; i.r./R, <sup>17,18</sup> n.m.r. <sup>19</sup>

METHYLSILANE, MeSiH<sub>3</sub>: prepared<sup>20,51</sup> by reduction of MeHSiCl<sub>2</sub> or MeSiCl<sub>3</sub> with Li[AlH<sub>4</sub>] in n-butyl ether. The pure product was collected at -196° after passage through a trap at -78° stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'; i.r./R.,<sup>52</sup> n.m.r.,<sup>47</sup> v.p.<sup>2</sup>

SELENIUM POWDER, Se<sub>8</sub>: commercial; dused as supplied.

SILANE, SiH<sub>4</sub>: commercially available; degassed at -196° and stored at r.t. in vessel 'A'; i.r., <sup>33</sup> n.m.r.<sup>48</sup>

SILVER (II) OXIDE, Ago: commercial; used as supplied.

SOLVENTS: dimethyl ether was used as supplied. Diethyl ether, funbutyl ether, a monoglyme, e diglyme, e benzenef and tetrahydrofuran were dried and stored over Li[AlH<sub>4</sub>] in vessel 'F' at r.t. prior to use. Spectral-grade<sup>C,j</sup> carbon tetrachloride and cyclohexane were vacuum distilled and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.

TELLURIUM POWDER, Te: commercial; dused as supplied.

TETRAMETHYLSILANE, Me<sub>4</sub>Si: commercial; h stored at r.t. in vessel 'B'; n.m.r. 19

TRICHLOROMETHANETHIOL, CCl<sub>3</sub>SH: commercial; a degassed prior to use.

2,2,2, - TRICHLOROETHANOL, CCl<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH: commercial; a degassed before use.

TRIBROMOMETHYLGERMANE, MeGeBr<sub>3</sub>: commercial<sup>b</sup>; degassed at -78° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r./R<sup>7</sup>

2,2,2, - TRIFLUOROETHANOL, CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH: commercial; a degassed at -78° before use.

TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFENYL CHLORIDE, CF<sub>3</sub>SCl: commercial; degassed at -196° and stored in vessel 'B' at r.t.; i.r., 53 n.m.r. 54

#### COMMERCIAL SUPPLIES

- a. Aldrich Chemical Co., Milwaukee, Wisc.
- b. Alfa Inorganics Inc., Beverly, Mass.
- c. Anachemia Chemicals Ltd., Montreal
- d. The British Drug Houses Ltd., Poole, Dorset, Eng.
- e. Eastman Organic Chemicals, Rochester, N.Y.
- .f. Fisher Scientific Co., Fair Lawn, N.J.
- g. ICN Life Sciences Group (K & K), Plainview, N.Y.
- h. Laramie Chémical Co., Laramie, Wy.
- i. Matheson Gas Products, East Rutherford, N.J.
- j. NMR Specialities Inc., New Kensington, Pa.
- k. Ozark-Mahoning Co., Tulsa, Okla.
- 1. PCR Inc., Gainesville, Fla.
- m. Petrarch Systems, Levittown, Pa.
- n. Research Organic/Inorganic Chem. Corp., Sun Valley, Calif.
- o. Columbia Organic Chemicals, Co., Inc., Columbia, S.C.

### CHAPTER III

SOME PRELIMINARY CONSIDERATIONS

Although the novelty of silyl and germyl species has long passed, the fact that they feature in an increasingly . large number of compounds reflects a continuing research interest. Several excellent review articles outline the synthesis and properties of the silanes and their derivatives. 55-61 chemistry of the germanes and of germyl derivatives was developed more slowly because of thermal instability problems and the scarcity of synthetic procedures. However, at this time, a large number of these compounds have been prepared and studied and many of the interesting comparisons made between simple carbon and silicon compounds can now be extended to include the analogous germanium compounds. The synthesis and properties of the germanes and their derivatives have been summarized in several A quick comparison of the series of recent reviews 60,62-65.  $R_3C^-$ ,  $R_3Si^-$  and  $R_3Ge^-$  derivatives, where R=H or organic residue, is essential in assessing the bonding and chemical characteristics of a particular linkage as one proceeds from  $C \longrightarrow Si \longrightarrow Ge$ .

Along the series  $C \rightarrow Si \rightarrow Ge \rightarrow Sn \rightarrow Pb$  there is (i) an increase in atomic size and hence effectively a decrease in steric shielding by substituents, (ii) an increase in polarity of bonds to the more electronegative substituents and (iii) a more extensive electron cloud and an increase in polarizability  $^{66}$ . Although these properties may not be rigorously related to chemical activity, certain general trends are clear.

Thus, the Si-X bond of R<sub>3</sub>SiX, where X=halogen, is usually more reactive and more labile than the analogous C-X bond, while the Ge-X bond is more labile than the Si-X bond, but reacts rather less readily with oxidizing reagents. The Si-O-Si linkage, which results from oxidation of the Si-X bond, is the most important inorganic one while the C-C bond is the most important organic linkage. The C-C bond is more stable than the Si-Si bond but the Si-O-Si bond sequence is more stable than C-O-C. The electron-withdrawal resulting from increasing halogenation in CH<sub>3</sub>SiH<sub>3</sub> decreases the stability of the C-Si bond to hydrolysis so that water cleaves CCl<sub>3</sub>SiCl<sub>3</sub><sup>67</sup> and CF<sub>3</sub>SiF<sub>3</sub><sup>68</sup> whereas base leaves CH<sub>3</sub>SiH<sub>3</sub> intact<sup>1</sup>. The non-polar nature of the C-Si bond reduces attack by polar reagents so that (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>Si is stable in water whereas the more polar SiBr<sub>4</sub> reacts vigorously.

The M-H bond energies of the tetrahydrides, MH<sub>4</sub>, decrease along the series C → Pb, as apparently do those of the two H<sub>3</sub>M-MH<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>3</sub>M-M'H<sub>3</sub> series<sup>69</sup>, where M = Si, Ge and M' = a Group IV element. Consequently whilst the M-H bond is thermodynamically able to undergo many reactions as compared with the C-H bond, the heavy atom bonding in the system C-M-H is relatively inert. The course of the reactions is greatly affected by the polarity of the M-H bond, which is actually similar to the C-Br link rather than the C-H (Table III.1) and therefore, many reactions of the silanes and germanes are similar to the reactions of alkyl halides.

Table III.1.

Bond	<b>δ</b> + δ− Si−H	δ+ δ− Ge−H	ქ− ჴ+ C−H	6+ 6- C-Br
Electronegativity	1.8 2.1	1.9 2.1	2.5 2.1	2.5 2.8
Electronegativity difference	+0.3	+0.2	-0.4	+0.3

The effect of the silicon atom and its subgroup is not limited to bonds by which it is directly attached to carbon or other elements but extends to more remote bonds. The C-Cl bond is more reactive toward nucleophilic reagents  $^{70}$  in Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>Cl than it is in Me<sub>3</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>Cl, presumably because of the lower steric hinderance. However, Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>Cl is less reactive toward AgNO3 than Me3CCH2Cl, due to the high electronegativity of the group which hampers electrophilic attack on the halogen. An interesting feature is the so called  $\beta$ - effect, i.e. the tendency of silicon and germanium compounds with a halogen at a  $\beta$  - carbon, e.g. Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl to decompose with formation of  $Me_3SiC1$  and  $CH_2 = CH_2$ , while the carbon analog can be obtained by condensation of Me<sub>3</sub>CCl and CH<sub>2</sub> =  $CH_2^{71}$ . Among these effects it is worth noting the addition of bromine at the triple bond of vinylethynylsilanes in contrast to the addition at the double bond of vinylacetylene analogs 72.

These differences and similarities based on comparisons of bond polarities are limited by assessments of the extent and effect of  $\pi$ -type interactions. Unlike carbon, silicon

3

and germanium may both be considered to have low lying d-orbitals suitable for  $(p+d)\pi$  bonding with ligand orbitals of correct symmetry. 56,69. There has been much speculation about the role of d-orbitals in chemical bonding since the classic work of Pauling on orbital hybridization 73. The formation of  $(p \longrightarrow d)\pi$  bond was considered theoretically by Craig<sup>74-77</sup>, Jaffe $^{78}$ , Moffitt $^{79}$  and Cruickshank $^{80,81}$ , and it appears that the extent of this type of bonding is considerable when the central atom carries a formal positive charge in the singly bonded structure and is surrounded by atoms or groups more electronegative than itself. The effect of the formal positive charge on the central atom is to increase the electron affinity and to contract its d-orbitals making them less diffuse. should then increase the overlap integral between the d-orbitals making them less diffuse. This should then increase the overlap integral between the d-orbitals of the central atom and the p-orbitals of the atoms or groups attached to it. As a result of these theoretical considerations, the role of d-orbitals in the bonding of silicon and germanium compounds has been widely discussed in the literature. The reviews by  $Stone^{82}$ , Burger 83, Ebsworth 69 and Attridge 84 deal with the problems of obtaining significant experimental evidence for  $(p \longrightarrow d)\pi$ interactions involving elements of the silicon subgroup. is generally thought that  $\pi$ -interactions involving germanium are less important than silicon and to a lesser extent with

donor atoms of second-and lower-row elements. The reasons for the differences in  $\pi$ -electron ecceptor capability of silicon and germanium have not been established conclusively. It may be related in part to the presence of a radial node in the 4d-orbitals of germanium but not silicon  $^{85}$ . The most frequently quoted evidence for  $(p \longrightarrow d)\pi$  bonding is discussed in Chapter VI where only those aspects relevant to my research project will be mentioned.

This research project has been concerned with three studies of the lower Group IV elements and is a continuation of work started by Dr. J. E. Drake and his research group.

The first study involved the synthesis of new Main-Group Organometallic and Hydride derivatives as well as the improved synthesis of known compounds containing a silicon or germanium atom bound to a Group VI element. The second study stemmed from the realization that these species, with relatively simple structures, were ideal for spectroscopic investigation.

H n.m.r., Raman, infrared and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies, as well as mass spectrometry were used as essential analytical tools for the characterization of these hydrides and organometalloids. This was particularly the case because conventional analytical procedures are inappropriate when dealing with these compounds which typically are highly air and moisture sensitive.

The interest in the third study was centered around the

reactivity of the M-E (M=Si, Ge; E=O,S,Se,Te) bond with selected reagents. The thermal instability of the M-E species produced interesting results. The modes of decomposition were studied and compared with those of related systems.

A search into the background of these series of analogous compounds of silicon and germanium reveals that although a great deal of intriguing work has been done with the parent Silyl- and Germyl- Group VI Species, much work of interest remained to be done on these and Related Species and this is reported in this thesis. A brief review of the previous preparative and related studies of the simple Silyl- and Germyl-Group VI Species provides a base for the present investigation. Where possible, the studies of the Silyl- and Germyl-Group VI Species are dealt with together but frequently it is more convenient to treat them separately.

### III.1. SILYL- GROUP VI SPECIES

The tendency for silicon to favor the formation of the siloxane bond (Si-O) was first recognized by Stock through his pioneering work with boron and silicon hydrides. He isolated  $(H_3Si)_2O$  and  $(H_5Si_2)_2O$  via the hydrolysis of the Si-X bond where X = Cl, Br, I and he coined their name siloxanes.  $(H_3Si)_2O$  and its methyl analogs can also be formed by hydrolysis of many other silyl compounds including: silylphosphines  $^{86}$ ,  $^{87}$  and -arsines  $^{87}$ ; disilyl-sulfides,  $^{88}$ ,  $^{89}$  -selenide  $^{88}$  and -telluride  $^{90}$ . The last three compounds have

been prepared by the interaction of halogenosilanes with mercuric sulfide, silver selenide  $^{88,9}$  and lithium sulfide,  $^{92}$  selenide  $^{99}$  and telluride  $^{90,99}$ , seleno and telluro Grignard reagents  $^{93}$ , Table III.2. A conversion series for the reaction of silyl and organosilyl compounds with silver salts has been formulated which indicates how certain bonds attached to silicon may be interconverted.  $^{94-96}$  The order of the series is as follows:

$$(R_3Si)_2$$
Te  $\longrightarrow R_3SiI \longrightarrow (R_3Si)_2$ Se  $\longrightarrow (R_3Si)_2$ S  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiBr  $\longrightarrow$ 
 $R_3$ SiNCN  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiCl  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiNCSe  $\longrightarrow (R_3SiN)_2$ C  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiNCS  $\longrightarrow$ 
 $R_3$ SiCNO  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiN<sub>3</sub>  $\longrightarrow (R_3Si)_2$ O  $\longrightarrow R_3$ SiF

The R groups in the above compounds may be hydrogen, aliphatic or aromatic groups, or combinations of these. Conversions in this series may be carried out satisfactorily by the reaction of any compound earlier in the series with the appropriate silver salt. For example, the desired disilyl sulfide can be obtained from the reaction of disilyl selenide with silver sulfide, e.g.  $(R_3Si)_2Se + Ag_2S \longrightarrow (R_3Si)_2S + Ag_2Se$  [1]. The direct production of  $R_3M-E-MR_3$  species, where E = S,Se,Te, by the reaction of  $R_3SiX$  where X = Cl,Br,I with HgS,  $Li[Al(EH)_4]$  where E = S,Se and  $Li_2Te$  will be described in the following chapter and provides a general method for application to organosilicon and hydride chemistry.

Studies on the Si-E systems have centered around the

nature of the heavy atom bonding. In general, Lewis acids  $^{97}$  (e.g. AlI<sub>3</sub>) cleave the Si-O bond while Lewis bases  $^{98}$  (e.g.NH<sub>3</sub>) encourage condensation. Van Dyke has shown that the amphoteric phosphorus(III) halides cleave H<sub>3</sub>SiOMe but not (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O,  $^{173}$  indicating a reduction in Lewis basicity with additional silyl substitution as is also found for the series Me<sub>3</sub>N through to (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>3</sub>N.  $^{100}$  With B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>  $^{101}$  and Me<sub>3</sub>Ga<sup>102</sup> as reference acids, (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O, is a weaker nucleophile than Me<sub>2</sub>O but stronger than (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>3</sub>N. This is expected since the result of several investigations indicate that the skeletal Si-O-Si angle is ca.144<sup>103</sup>, Table III.3. A marked degree of (p—d)N bonding is implied by such a wide angle when carbon is replaced by silicon. The discovery of the effect of skeletal angle widening in siloxanes aroused interest in related germyl species.

#### III.2. GERMYL- GROUP VI SPECIES

These are known for the sequence  $(R_3Ge)_2E$  where E=0.5.5e, Te and R=H.Me. The preparative routes involve reactions of germyl carbodiimides  $^{104,105}$ , germylphosphine or arsine  $^{106,107}$  with Group VI hydrides; exchange reactions of halogenogermanes with metal salts  $(Pb0,^{108}HgS,^{109}Li_2S,^{110}Na_2Se$  or  $Na_2Te^{111}$ ) and disilyl chalcogenides  $^{99}$ , and silent electrical discharge reactions of germane with  $H_2S$  and  $H_2Se^{112}$ , Table III.2. The former routes were reexamined and subsequently improved upon, as will be described in the following chapter. The speculation as to the Ge-E-Ge bond angles for E=0.5 from calculations based on the i.r. spectra  $^{113,114}$  have been

Table III.2. Preparative and reaction routes for disilyl- and digermyl-Group VI species

		_	<u>:</u>
Reactants	•	Product R chalcogenide	eference
H <sub>3</sub> SiAsH <sub>2</sub>	н <sub>2</sub> 0	(H <sub>3</sub> S1) <sub>2</sub> 0	87
Н <sub>3</sub> S1PH <sub>2</sub>	H <sub>2</sub> 0	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0	87
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> PH	H <sub>2</sub> 0	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> O	86
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S,Se	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0	88
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te	1/202	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0	90
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0	42
MeH <sub>2</sub> SiI	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0	42
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiI	Ag <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ,	(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> 0	89
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiI	HgS	(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> S	89
MeH <sub>2</sub> SiI	HgS	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S	42
H <sub>3</sub> SiI •	HgS .	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S	88
H <sub>3</sub> SiBr	Li <sub>2</sub> S	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S	92, 129
H <sub>3</sub> SiBr	Li <sub>2</sub> E	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E E=Se,Te	99
H <sub>3</sub> SiI	Li <sub>2</sub> Te	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te	90
Me <sub>3</sub> SiCl	Li <sub>2</sub> Te	∘(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te	90
H <sub>3</sub> SiI	Ag <sub>2</sub> Se	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Se	91, 88
Me <sub>3</sub> SiCl	PhEMgBr	(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E E=Se,Te	93
(H <sub>3</sub> GeN) <sub>2</sub> C	H <sub>2</sub> Se	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Se	104
(MenH <sub>3-n</sub> GeN) <sub>2</sub> C	H <sub>2</sub> E	$(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}Ge)_2E  E=0 \longrightarrow Te$	105, 125
H <sub>3</sub> GeAsH <sub>2</sub>	H <sub>2</sub> E	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E E=S,Se	106, 10
H <sub>3</sub> GePH <sub>2</sub>	■ H <sub>2</sub> E	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E E=S,Se	106, 107
H <sub>3</sub> GeBr	РЬО	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	108
H <sub>3</sub> GeI	.rHgSα <sup>®</sup> .,	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	109
H <sub>3</sub> GeBr	Li <sub>2</sub> S	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> S	110
Me <sub>3</sub> GeCl	Na <sub>2</sub> E	(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E E=Se,Te	111
H <sub>3</sub> GeBr	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E E=Se,Te	99
H <sub>3</sub> GeF	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> S	174
Н <sub>4</sub> М .	H <sub>2</sub> E	(H <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> E M=Si,Ge; E=S,S	e 112

clarified by an electron diffraction examination which places the Ge-O Ge angle at 126° and that of Ge-S-Ge at  $99^{\circ}$ ,  $^{115,116}$  Table III.3. The former angle has been cited as evidence for  $\pi$ -bond character but of a lesser degree than occurs for the silicon analogue.

Table III.3. Comparison of bond angles in analogous Group IV compounds\*

Molecule	<m-0-m (deg)</m-0-m 	<m-s-m (deg)</m-s-m 	<m-se-m (deg)</m-se-m 
(H <sub>3</sub> C) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a</sup>	111.5 ±1.5	98.9 ±0.2	96.2 ±0.2
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a</sup>	144.1 ±0.9 (	97.4 ±0.7	96.6 ±0.7
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a</sup>	125.6 ±0.4	98.9 ±0.3	94.6 ±0.5
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a,c</sup>	148.0 ±3 <sub>50</sub> 0 .	122.0	
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a,c</sup>	141.0 ±0.5 ×	123.0	•
(Me <sub>3</sub> Sn) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>a,c</sup>	141.0 ±0.5	124.0	•
(F <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>b</sup>	155.7 ±2.0		10.
(H <sub>2</sub> SiO) <sub>4</sub> b	148.6 ±1.2	•	
(Me <sub>2</sub> SiE) <sub>3</sub> b,d	131.6 ±0.4	110.0	grange and
(Me <sub>2</sub> Si0) <sub>4</sub> b	144,8 ±1.2 ~		
(Me <sub>2</sub> SiS) <sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup>	•	75.0	
(MeSi) <sub>4</sub> S <sub>6</sub>	•	104.5 ±0.1	
(MeGe) <sub>4</sub> S <sub>6</sub> f		104.6 ±2.0	

<sup>\*</sup>Quoted from: <sup>a</sup>B. Rozsondai and I. hargittai, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 90(2),157 (1976); L. V. Vilkov and L. S. Khaikin, Topics in Current Chemistry, 53, Springer, Berlin (1975). B. Csakvari, Zs. Wagner, P. Gomory, F. C. Mijlhoff, B. Rozsondai, and I. Hargittai, J. Organometal. Chem., 107, 287 (1976). <sup>C</sup>S. Sorrio, A. Foffani, A. Ricci, and R. Danieli, J. Organometal. Chem., 67, 369 (1974). dRef. 195. J. C. J. Bart and J. J. Daly, Chem. Comm., 1207 (1968). R. H. Benno and C. J. Fritchie, J. Chem. Soc. (Dalton), 543 (1973).

CHAPTER IV

THE SYNTHESIS OF BIS(SILYL) - AND BIS(GERMYL) - CHALCOGENIDES

 $(\underline{Me}_{\underline{n}}\underline{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\underline{M})_{2}\underline{E}_{\underline{MHERE}}\underline{M=Si,Ge,E=O,S,Se,Te}\underline{AND}\underline{n=0}\longrightarrow 3$ 

#### IV.1. INTRODUCTION

This chapter is primarily concerned with the synthesis of bis(sily1) - and bis(germy1) - chalcogenides of the formula  $(Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}3-\underline{n}^{M})_{2}^{E}$  where M=Si,Ge; E=O,S,Se,Te and  $\underline{n}=0\longrightarrow 3$ . synthetic routes include comparative reactions of some halogenosilanes, disilazanes, bis(silyl) - and bis(germyl) - carbodiimides with Group VI species; and metathesis reactions of some halogeno-silanes and -germanes with complex aluminates, mercury (II), lead (II), silver (IK), lithium (I) and silicon (IV) species. For the preparation of the fully substituted species,  $(Me_3M)_2E$ , commercially available halides,  $Me_3MX$  where X = Cl, Br were used for the most part. In the case of the hydridic species,  $(Me_n^H_{3-n}^M)_2^E$  where  $\underline{n} = 0,1,2$ , the use of previously prepared  $Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{MX}$  halides prevailed. The preparative routes are well-defined and include the reactions of silanes with hydrogen iodide in the presence of catalytic amounts of aluminum triiodide 43 [1], the cleavage of phenylsilane with hydrogen iodide or bromide 43 [2], the halogenation of germanes with iodine 43 [3], boron trichloride 43 [4] and exchange reactions of chloro-, or bromo- germanes with hydrogen bromide or iodide 43 [5].

$$Me_{\underline{n}}SiH_{4-\underline{n}} + HI \xrightarrow{AII_{3}} Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}SiI + H_{2}$$
 [1]

$$PhSiH_3 + HBr$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $H_3SiBr + PhH$  [2]

$$Me_{\underline{n}}GeH_{4-\underline{n}} + I_2$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}GeI + HI$  [3]

$$6 \text{Me}_{\underline{n}} \text{GeH}_{4-\underline{n}} + 2 \text{BCl}_3 \longrightarrow 6 \text{Me}_{\underline{n}} \text{H}_{3-\underline{n}} \text{GeCl} + \text{B}_2 \text{H}_6$$
 [4]

$$Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}GeCl + HBr \longrightarrow Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}GeBr + HCl$$
 [5]

The fluorogermanes used in the exchange reactions with bis(sily1) - carbodimides and -chalcogenides were prepared by the interaction of an iodogermane with lead (II) fluoride 27 [6] or by the action of SbF<sub>3</sub> on (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O [7], i.e.

$$2\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{GeI + PbF}_{2} \longrightarrow 2\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{GeF + PbI}_{2}$$
 [6]

$$3(Me_3Ge)_2O + 2SbF_3 \longrightarrow 6Me_3GeF + Sb_2O_3$$
 [7]

### IV.2. EXPERIMENTAL

## (a) Reactions of halogenosilanes with water

$$2 \text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\text{H}} 3 - \underline{n}^{\text{SiX}} + \text{H}_{2}^{\text{O}} \longrightarrow (\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\text{H}} 3 - \underline{n}^{\text{Si}})_{2}^{\text{O}} + 2 \text{HX}$$
 [8]

In a typical experiment, MeH<sub>2</sub>SiI (4.06 mmol) was condensed, under vacuum conditions, into a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 70 ml, type 'B') containing 8 ml of degassed distilled water. The stopcock was closed and the contents allowed to react at room temperature with some shaking. After <u>ca</u>. 15-20 minutes a small amount of hydrogen was pumped off while the vessel was held at -196°. The volatile material was then allowed to distill through a series of U-traps held at -45°, -78° and -196°C. The trap at -45° retained the excess H<sub>2</sub>O while that at -196° retained hydrogen iodide. The fraction at -78° was passed again through traps held at -45°, -78° and -196°. The trap at -45°

contained a small amount of water while pure (MeH2Si)20 (1.80 mmol, 89%) was retained at -78°, as identified spectroscopically 44. Traces of (MeH2Si) 20 were also collected in the trap at -196° and the amount increased with longer fractionation time and back pumping. By a similar procedure Me, HSiI (2.92 mmol) was reacted with  $H_2O$  ( $\underline{ca}$ . 6 ml) to give ( $Me_2HSi$ )  $_2O$  (1.39 mmol, 95%; identified initially by its  $^{1}$ H n.m.r. parameters  $^{11}$ ). The analogous reaction of Me<sub>3</sub>SiBr (2.67 mmol) with  $H_2^0$  (ca. 6 ml) was allowed to occur for 35 minutes. Upon fractionation through traps held at -23°, -78° and -196°, the excess water was collected at -23° while the trap at -196° retained hydrogen bromide. 34 The fraction at -78° was refractionated through traps held at -23° and -78°. The former trap retained traces of  ${\rm H_2O}$  and the latter pure  ${\rm (Me_3Si)_2O}$  (1.20 mmol, 90%). infrared spectrum 117 showed prominant features at: 2959 (ms), 2899 (m), 1410(m), 1252(vs), 1055(vs), 843(vs), 823(m), 756(m), 688(m), 620(m), 522(w), 330(vs) cm<sup>-1</sup>. Analogously,  $H_3SiBr$ (2.64 mmol) and  $H_2O$  (ca. 5 ml) were allowed to react for 15 minutes with shaking to give (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O (1.07 mmol, 81%) retained at -126°, HBr at -196° and  $^{\rm H}_{\rm 2}{}^{\rm O}$  at -78°C. Features in the infrared spectrum of  $(\mathrm{H_3Si})_2\mathrm{O}^{117}$  assignable to the silyl group were at 2183(s), 2169(s), 1105(s), 957(vs), 764(m) cm<sup>-1</sup>.

# (b) Reactions of disilazanes with H2O, H2S and H2Se

 $(Me_2HSi)_2NH + H_2O \longrightarrow (Me_2HSi)_2O + NH_3$  [9]

 $(\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2\text{NH} + \text{H}_2\text{S} \longrightarrow [\text{Me}_3\text{SiS}]^-\text{NH}_4^+ \xrightarrow{\text{Me}_3\text{SiCl}} (\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2\text{S} + \text{NH}_4\text{Cl} [10]$ 

Typically, (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>NH (3.48 mmol) was condensed under vacuum conditions into a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 70 ml, type 'B') containing 4 ml of degassed distilled water. The stopcock was closed and the contents were allowed to react at room temperature for 20 minutes with some shaking of the vessel. Fractionation of the products through a series of traps held at -45°, -78° and -196°C gave the pure (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>O (3.39 mmol) in a 97% yield as condensate in the -78° trap. The excess water was retained at -45° while NH<sub>3</sub> was collected in the -196° trap. The analogous reaction of (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>NH (2.77 mmol) with a slight excess of H<sub>2</sub>O for 25 minutes at room temperature gave (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O (2.70 mmol) at -78°, NH<sub>3</sub> at -196° and traces of water at -23°.

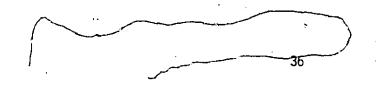
In another experiment (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>NH (2.58 mmol) was combined with excess H<sub>2</sub>S as above. On warming to room temperature a white solid adduct was formed immediately. After 25 minutes the vessel was immersed in a -45° bath and the volatile material was collected in a trap held at -196°. Spectroscopic investigation showed that the contents of the -196° trap consisted of H<sub>2</sub>S, traces of Me<sub>3</sub>SiSH and [Me<sub>3</sub>SiS] NH<sub>4</sub>. The reaction vessel was then held at -196° and Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl (1.08 mmol) added. The mixture was brought to room temperature and allowed to react for 4 hours. Fractionation of the volatile products gave (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S (0.18 g, 1.01 mmol) in a trap held at -23° and traces

of Me $_3$ SiCl and a white solid at -196°. The white solid in the vessel was shown to be NH $_4$ Cl and unreacted [Me $_3$ SiS] NH $_4^+$ . By a similar procedure (Me $_3$ Si) $_2$ NH (2.03 mmol) was reacted with excess H $_2$ Se. Subsequent reaction of Me $_3$ SiCl (1.19 mmol) with [Me $_3$ SiSe] NH $_4^+$  gave (Me $_3$ Si) $_2$ Se (0.22g, 0.98 mmol). Contamination of the vacuum system with the solid adduct made this synthetic route inconvenient. The purity of the products was initially checked by their infrared spectra<sup>117</sup>: (Me $_3$ Si) $_2$ S - 2950(s), 2890(m), 1452(w), 1406(m), 1252(s), 865(s), 845(vs), 828(vs), 755(m), 692(m), 628(s), 493(vs), 441(m), 243(s), 225 cm $^{-1}$ ; (Me $_3$ Si) $_2$ Se - 2960(s), 2900(m), 1406(m), 1257(vs), 843(vs), 823(vs), 747(s), 686(s), 623(s), 369(vs), 363(sh), 215(s), 232 cm $^{-1}$ .

(c) Reactions of bis(sily1) - and bis(germy1) - carbodiimides with H<sub>2</sub>E where E=0,S,Se

$$(Me_3MN)_2C + H_2O \longrightarrow (Me_3M)_2O + 1/2(H_2NCN)_2$$
 [11]  
 $M = Si, Ge$ 

Bis(sily1)- and bis(germy1)- carbodiimides were prepared in high yields by the direct reaction of iodomethy1-silanes and -germanes or bromotrimethy1-silane and -germane with lead (II) cyanamide. Typically, Me<sub>2</sub>HSiI (5.83 mmol) was passed back and forth through a column (type 'L') of fresh anhydrous lead (II) cyanamide (25g; packed in alternating layers with glass wool). After four double passes the volatile material was fractionated through traps held at -45° and -196°C. Pure (Me<sub>2</sub>HSiN)<sub>2</sub>C, in



89% yield, was retained at -45° and identified spectroscopically. Similar conditions were employed to synthesize (MeH<sub>2</sub>SiN)<sub>2</sub>C and the corresponding germyl carbodiimides in overall yields of 86%. For the reaction involving  ${\rm H_3SiI}$  or  ${\rm H_3GeI}$  the column was cooled with ice because of the exothermic nature of the reaction and the thermal instability of the reaction contents. Some hydrogen was evolved during the reaction, but was removed by pumping as it formed. After three double passes fractionation of the volatile material through traps held at  $-78^{\circ}$  and  $-196^{\circ}$ revealed (H<sub>3</sub>SiN)<sub>2</sub>C in 84% yield or (H<sub>3</sub>GeN)<sub>2</sub>C in 80% yield in the former trap with some traces of  $SiH_4^{33}$  or  $GeH_4^{33}$  in the latter. By contrast, the high thermal stability of Me, SiBr and  $Me_3$ GeBr allowed the reactions with PbCN<sub>2</sub> to be carried out at high temperatures. Typically Me<sub>3</sub>SiBr (5.21 mmol) was condensed into a vessel (ca. 25 ml, type 'B') charged with PbCN2. The stopcock was closed, the bath at -196° removed and the vessel was placed through the top hole of an oven set at ca. 100°C. After 85 hours the vessel was reattached to the vacuum line, the system evacuated and the volatile material collected at -196°. This material was passed further through traps held at -23°, -78° and -196°C. The trap at -23° retained pure  $(\text{Me}_3\text{SiN})_2\text{C}$  in 82% yield, while the trap at -78° contained some traces of (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O. 117 Similarly, (Me<sub>3</sub>GeN)<sub>2</sub>C was obtained in 80% yield, and its purity was confirmed by spectroscopic analysis. 105 Bis(germy1) carbodiimides were also prepared by the reaction between bis(sily1)carbodiimides and fluorogermanes.

Typically,  $(\text{Me}_3\text{SiN})_2\text{C}$  (0.40g, 2.15 mmol) was distilled into a reaction vessel (10 ml, type 'B') held at -196° containing a slight excess of Me<sub>3</sub>GeF (6.00 mmol). The mixture was allowed to react at room temperature for <u>ca</u>. 45 minutes, with shaking, and then vacuum fractionated. A pure sample of  $(\text{Me}_3\text{GeN})_2\text{C}$  (0.54g, 1.96 mmol) was retained in a trap at -23°; the excess of Me<sub>3</sub>GeF in a trap at -78°, and Me<sub>3</sub>SiF (4.09 mmol) at -196°. The analogous reactions using Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>GeF (<u>n</u>=0,1,2) with  $(\text{Me}_3\text{SiN})_2\text{C}$  gave  $(\text{Me}_n\text{H}_{3-n}\text{GeN})_2\text{C}$  in 95% yields and their purity was checked spectroscopically.

In the experiments involving the reactions of hydrogen chalcogenide with bis(silyl)carbodiimide only water was found to react leading to the formation of the corresponding disiloxane in high yield. The analogous reactions involving bis(germyl)carbodiimides lead readily to germyl-Group VI species and Typically, (Me<sub>2</sub>HGeN)<sub>2</sub>C (0.26g, 1.05 mmol) was dicyanodiamide. condensed, in vacuo, into a previously evacuated 35 ml reaction vessel (type 'B') held at -196°. An excess of H<sub>2</sub>S (1.50 mmol) The mixture was allowed to was then distilled into the vessel. react at room temperature with shaking. After 20 minutes, vacuum fractionation of the products at -78° and -196° was carried out. The -78° trap retained (Me2HGe) 2S (0.23g, 0.96 mmol, 91%) while the -196° trap retained  $H_2S$  (0.40 mmol) identified by its vapour pressure. 37 White, polymeric dicyanodiamide was retained in the reaction vessel. The same procedure was used to produce  $(Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{Ge})_{2}^{E}$  where E = 0, S, Se and  $\underline{n} = 0 \longrightarrow 3$  in  $\underline{ca}$ . 94% overall yields.

# (d) Reactions of halogeno-silanes and -germanes with Li[Al(SH)<sub>4</sub>] and Li[Al(SeH)<sub>4</sub>]

In a typical experiment, fresh Li[AlH<sub>4</sub>] (0.05g, 1.32 mmol) was placed in a reaction vessel (ca. 70 ml, type 'B', equipped with a Teflon-in-glass stopcock) which was attached to the The connector was packed vacuum line and thoroughly evacuated. with glass wool to prevent contamination of the vacuum line with  $\text{Li}[AlH_{4}]$ . Methyl ether (ca. 10 ml) was then condensed in at -196° followed by an excess hydrogen selenide, H2Se (6.82 mmol). The reactants were allowed to react, with cautious warming while monitoring the pressure of the volatile species. A vigorous effervescence, with evolution of hydrogen, was immediately apparent as soon as the two phases mixed. The vessel was then held at -196°, the stopcock closed and the noncondensable gas,  $H_2$ , pumped off. When the system was thoroughly evacuated the manifold was closed and the stopcock of the vessel was reopened allowing the noncondensable gas to expand against the mercury manometer. The stopcock was closed again and the hydrogen gas pumped off. When the system was thoroughly re-evacuated the procedure was repeated with occasional quenching at -78° or -196° (because the reaction became too vigorous) until no hydrogen was liberated. The contents were then isolated again, by closing the stopcock, and brought to room temperature for

20 minutes, with occasional shaking. After this time, the vessel was held at -196° and the stopcock was reopened and some traces of hydrogen were pumped off. In this manner, over a relatively short time (ca. 40 minutes) 5.2 mmol of hydrogen were evolved. A similar procedure was also used to prepare Li[Al(SH)<sub>4</sub>].

. Several experiments were carried out in an attempt to determine the conditions for a maximum yield of bis(silyl)and bis(germyl) - chalcogenides. The experimental details given here represent the optimum conditions found for the reaction. Typically, H3SiI (2.39 mmol) was condensed at -196° into the reaction vessel containing the selenoaluminate and allowed to react at -45° for ca. 2 hours with occasional shaking. Fractionation of the volatile material through U-traps held at -78° and -196° gave pure  $(H_3Si)_2Se$  (0.14g, 0.99 mmol, 83%) at -78° and  $\mathrm{Me_2^{O}}$  and  $\mathrm{H_3^{SiSeH}}$  (identified by its  $^1\mathrm{H}$  n.m.r. parameters  $^{118}$ ) at -196°. In a similar set of experiments using  $H_3MI$  (M=Si,Ge) and Li[Al(EH)] E=S,Se gave similar yield of bis(silyl) - and bis(germyl) - chalcogenides which were identified spectroscopically. The analogous reactions involving halogenomethylsilanes and -germanes were carried out in the absence of solvent at room temperature for ca. 2-3 hours with constant shaking. Lower yields of fully methylated chalco-silanes and -germanes were obtained due to the higher thermal stability of the Me 3MEH species as compared with the hydridic chalcogenols. Details of the preparations are collected in fable IV.1.

Table IV.1. Reactions of halogeno-silanes and -germanes with Li[A1(EH)4]\*

$$4H_3SiI$$
 + "Li[Al(EH)<sub>4</sub>]"  $\longrightarrow$  2( $H_3Si$ )<sub>2</sub>Se +  $2H_2Se$  + LiI + AlI<sub>3</sub>
I

•	E=S	E=Se		E=S	E=Se	Yield %	
$Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}MX$	I (nmol)	I (mmol)	Product	II (mmol)	II (mmol)	E=S	E=Se
H <sub>3</sub> SiI <sup>+</sup>	4.08	2.39	(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	1.88	0.99	92	. 83
MeH SiI	3.76	3.04	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	1.70	1.42	90	93
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiI	2.43	3.68	(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> E	1.07	1.60	88	87.
Me <sub>3</sub> SiBr	3.66	2.89	(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	1.12	0.80	61	55
H <sub>3</sub> GeI <sup>+</sup>	4.28	3.15	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	2.00	1.43	94	91
MeH <sub>2</sub> GeI	,3.93	2.90	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	1.79	1.28	91	88
Me <sub>2</sub> HGe I	2.87	3.06	(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> E	1.32	1.38	92	90
Me <sub>3</sub> GeBr	3.21	2.34	(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	1.20	0.80	75	68

<sup>\*</sup>In all reactions an excess of "Li[Al(EH) $_4$ ]" was used.

 $<sup>^{+}</sup>$ The reactions were allowed to occur in presence of Me $_{2}^{\,0}$  at  $^{-45}^{\,\circ}$ .

- (e) Reactions of halogeno-silanes and -germanes with heavy metal salts
- (1)  $Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}$ Sil with HgS

The reactor was a horizontal tube (ca. 25 mm i.d. X 350 mm long, type 'L') equipped with U-traps at either end (one end had a constriction and the other end was detachable via a B-24 joint to facilitate packing. The tube was packed alternately with glass wool and anhydrous red mercuric sulfide (ca.20g). The tube was attached to the vacuum line and thoroughly evacuated for ca. 1 hour, through the constricted end to avoid contamination of the vacuum line with the packing material. Iodosilane (H<sub>3</sub>SiI; 0.4307 g; 2.73 mmoles) was then allowed to pass through the column from one U-trap to the other. Typically after two double passes, the volatile products were fractionated on the vacuum line using cold traps at  $-45^{\circ}$  -95°, and -196°. No volatile species were present in the -45° trap, except when disproportionation occurred. The second trap retained bis(sily1)sulfide ['disilathiane' (H3Si) 2S; 0.1164 g, 1.24 mmol] while the -196° following trap contained only traces of disiloxane (identified by its infrared  $spectrum^{117}$ ). No hydrogen was The yield of disilathiane, based on the iodosilane consumed, was 91%. Optimum yields were achieved by minimizing the amount of moisture in the system. The infrared spectrum 119 showed prominent bands at 2180(vs), 962 and 951(vs,B), 907(vs,A), 675(ms), 635(s,C), 610(s), 517(s) and 480(ms) cm<sup>-1</sup>.

In the same manner, the iodosilane (MeH<sub>2</sub>SiI, 2.38 mmol; Me<sub>2</sub>HSiI, 1.01 mmol; Me<sub>3</sub>SiI, 1.94 mmol) was passed through the tube four times. The volatile products were collected and fractionated, using cold traps at -45° and -196°. The former trap retained the corresponding methyldisilathiane, viz. - (MeH<sub>2</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S, 97%; (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>S, 92%; (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S, 95%. Any unreacted iodide or siloxane was collected in the -196° trap. The formation of siloxanes was again minimized by carefully removing moisture from the system by thorough evacuation.

### (2) - H<sub>3</sub>GeI with HgS

The reactor and conditions were identical to those described in part (1). Typically, H<sub>3</sub>GeI (2.83 mmol) was allowed to pass back and forth over the anhydrous mercuric sulfide.

After two double passes, <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectroscopic examination revealed considerable amounts of residual iodide. A further four double passes, followed by fractional distillation and spectroscopic examination, revealed <u>ca</u>. 35% conversion of H<sub>3</sub>GeI into (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S and some disproportionation, involatile, byproduct in the U-traps.

## (3) - $MeH_2GeI$ and $Me_3GeI$ with PbS

Because the conversion of  ${\rm H_3GeI}$  to  ${\rm (H_3Ge)_2S}$  was poor and tedious, the direct synthesis of germyl sulfides and oxides from iodo- and bromo-germanes and lead (II) salts was investigated.

In a typical reaction, MeH<sub>2</sub>GeI (1.03 mmol) was allowed to

react with excess of PbS at 25° for <u>ca</u>. 30 minutes. Fraction—ation of the volatile materials through traps held at -78° and -196° gave a mixture of (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S and MeH<sub>2</sub>GeI in the former, and a small amount of MeGeH<sub>3</sub> in the latter. The conversion of MeH<sub>2</sub>GeI into (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S was <u>ca</u>. 39% as estimated by their respective peak ratios in the <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectrum. Me<sub>3</sub>GeI (2.40 mmol) at 80° for 2 hours gave (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S (0.90 mmol, 75.0%).

# (4) - MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr and Me<sub>3</sub>GeBr with PbS

A mixture of MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr (1.89 mmol) and excess of PbS was allowed to react at 25° for <u>ca</u>. 25 minutes as in (3). Fractionation of the volatile material gave unchanged MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr (1.80 mmol). No reaction occurred even when the mixture of Me<sub>3</sub>GeBr (2.96 mmol) and excess of PbS was heated at 85° for <u>ca</u>. 2 hours.

(5) 
$$- \text{Me}_n^{\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}} \text{GeBr with PbO}$$

$$2\text{H}_3 \text{GeBr} + \text{PbO} \longrightarrow (\text{H}_3 \text{Ge})_2 \text{O} + \text{PbBr}_2$$
[12]

Typically, lead (II) oxide (ca. 10-15g) was placed in a reaction vessel (ca. 45 ml, equipped with a Teflon-in-glass valve and MS19 ball joint, type 'B'), attached to the vacuum line (glass wool was packed in above the vessel to prevent contamination of the vacuum line by PbO) and degassed. Upon evacuation, bromogermane (H<sub>3</sub>GeBr; 0.92 mmol) was condensed into the vessel held at -196°. The valve was closed and the reactants allowed to warm to room temperature. The reaction proceeded

for <u>ca.</u> 8 minutes with constant shaking. Separation of the volatile materials at -126° and -196° gave digermoxane [(H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O; 0.42 mmol] condensing in the -126° trap and traces of germane (identified spectroscopically) in the -196° trap. The yield (low yields may result due to the rapid decomposition of bromogermane in contact with silicone-grease) of digermoxane, based on the bromogermane consumed, was 91%, and the purity was confirmed by its infrared spectrum giving prominent absorptions at 2112(s), 928, 882, 798(vs), 784(vs), 674 and 452 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

By a similar procedure, the bromogermane (MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr, 1.56 mmol; Me<sub>2</sub>HGeBr, 2.98 mmol; Me<sub>3</sub>GeBr, 3.67 mmol) was allowed to react with a large excess of PbO at room temperature for 20-45 minutes. After this time the volatile products were collected and fractionated, using cold traps at -78° and -196°. The former trap retained the corresponding methyldigermoxane, viz. - (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O, 0.76 mmol, 97.4%; (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>O, 1.47 mmol, 98.7% and (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O, 1.83 mmol, 99.5%. Traces of methyl- and dimethyl-germane were found in the -196° trap.

However, when gaseous MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr (1.41 mmol) was allowed to pass back and forth six times at room temperature over a mixture of PbO (<u>ca</u>. 20g) and a small amount of powdered glass held in a column (type 'L') on glass wool, the recovery of MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr (1.39 mmol) was almost quantitative.

3

# (6) - $Me_n^H_{3-n}$ GeI with PbO

Typically, Me<sub>2</sub>HGeI (1.46 mmol) was condensed onto excess of PbO in an analogous manner to (5). After <u>ca</u>. 15 minutes at 25°, fractionation of the volatile materials at -78° and -196° gave  $(Me_2HGe)_2O$  (0.45 mmol, 61.7%) in the former and  $Me_2GeH_2^{17.18}$  (0.20 mmol) in the latter. Similarly, H<sub>3</sub>GeI (0.86 mmol), MeH<sub>2</sub>GeI (1.22 mmol) and Me<sub>3</sub>GeI (3.67 mmol) were converted by PbO to the corresponding oxides, viz. -  $(H_3Ge)_2O$  (0.15 mmol, 34.9%),  $(MeH_2Ge)_2O$  (0.28 mmol; 45.2%) and  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  (1.82 mmol, 98.9%).

In the alternative preparation, when  $\operatorname{Me}_{\underline{\mathbf{n}}}^{\mathrm{H}} 3 - \underline{\mathbf{n}}^{\mathrm{GeI}}$  (n=0,1,2) was streamed as a gas over a previously evacuated column of PbO as in (1), very little formation of germoxanes (5-15%) was achieved as verified by the relative intensity of the stretching vibrations,  $v_s(\mathrm{Ge-O})$  and  $v_s(\mathrm{Ge-I})$  in the Raman spectra.

# (7) - $Me_3GeX$ (X=F,Cl,Br) and $Me_2GeBr_2$ with AgO

The reactions of halogenogermanes with heavy metal salts were extended to include the use of AgO. Because of the exothermic nature of the reactions only selected halogenogermanes were used.

In a typical experiment, Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl (0.1840g 1.22 mmol) was condensed at -196% into a reaction vessel (ca. 10 ml, type 'B', equipped with a Teflon-in-glass stopcock) containing AgO (0.9g). When the mixture was allowed to react the vessel became warm and a gas was evolved. The vessel was then shaken

and left at room temperature for 5 minutes. Fractionation of the volatile material through U-traps held at -78° and -196° gave pure (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O (0.1408 g, 0.56 mmol) in the former and chlorine in the latter trap. The yield of hexamethyldigermoxane based on Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl consumed, was 92%. Its purity was confirmed by the Raman spectrum. In another experiment small amount of mercury was added to the reaction mixture and there was no reaction between mercury and chlorine nor between the hexamethyldigermoxane and chlorine.

In a similar manner,  $Me_3GeBr$  (0.3251 g, 1.65 mmol) was completely consumed in an exothermic reaction with AgO (1.0 g) with formation of  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  and bromine, retained at -45°, and a small amount of non-condensable gas. Subsequent Raman spectroscopic examination of the mixture revealed the presence of a typical Ge-O stretching vibration,  $v_g(Ge-O)$ , at 452 and v(Br-Br) at 286 cm<sup>-1</sup> but not  $v_g(Ge-Br)$  at ca. 263 cm<sup>-1</sup>. The removal of bromine was effected by mixing the mixture with a small amount of mercury for 10 minutes, and fractionating the volatile material through traps held at -45° and -196°. The former trap retained pure  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  while  $HgBr_2$  remained in the vessel. Thus the reactions appeared to be:

$$2\text{Me}_3\text{GeX} + \text{AgO}$$
 (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O + AgX<sub>2</sub> [13]

$$AgX_2 \longrightarrow AgX + 1/2X_2 \qquad (X=C1,Br)$$
 [14]



$$Cl_2 + Hg$$
 no reaction [16]  
 $Br_2 + Hg$  HgBr<sub>2</sub> [17]

The reactions of chlorotrimethyl-, or bromotrimethyl-germanes with AgO may proceed with explosive violence and should be carried out on a small scale. Me<sub>2</sub>GeBr<sub>2</sub> (0.6298 g, 2.40 mmol) reacted explosively with AgO (1.0 g) when an attempt was made to prepare heterocyclic germoxy species. By contrast when Me<sub>3</sub>GeF (0.1151 g, 0.87 mmol) was allowed to react with AgO (1.0 g) no reaction occurred and Me<sub>3</sub>GeF was recovered quantitatively.

# (f) Reactions of some halogeno-germanes and -silanes with lithium salts

# (1) - $Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}$ GeX with lithium oxide

Despite the amount of research by several workers on the use of alkaline salts as synthetic reagents, there had been no report in the literature on the use of Li<sub>2</sub>O before the commencement of this study. Several experiments were carried out in an attempt to determine the conditions of exchange reactions between halogenogermanes and Li<sub>2</sub>O.

Typically, Me<sub>2</sub>HGeI (0.80 g, 3.48 mmol) was condensed at -196° into a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 60 ml, type 'B', equipped with a Teflon-in-glass stopcock) containing Li<sub>2</sub>O (0.060 g, 2.00 mmol), followed by Me<sub>2</sub>O (<u>ca</u>. 10-15 ml). The reaction vessel was isolated and warmed to -78° with occasional shaking. After <u>ca</u>. 96 hours, the reaction vessel was opened and fractionation

of the volatile materials gave a 1:1 mixture of  $(Me_2HGe)_2O$  and  $Me_2HGeI$  (<u>ca</u>. 0.39 g) as well as small amounts of immiscible droplets of water retained in the trap at -78° (as identified spectroscopically) and  $Me_2O$  in the -196° trap. Attempts to separate the  $(Me_2HGe)_2O$  from  $Me_2HGeI$  by trap to trap fractional distillation were unsuccessful. Longer reaction times and appreciable excesses of  $Li_2O$  had little effect on the product mixture. In a similar manner a mixture of  $(MeH_2Ge)_2O$  and  $MeH_2GeI$  was isolated. By contrast, bromotrimethylgermane,  $Me_3GeBr$  (0.58 g, 2.91 mmol) and  $Li_2O$  (0.04 g, <u>ca</u>. 6 mmol) in  $Et_2O$  left at 25° with continuous stirring for <u>ca</u>. 80 hours gave  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  (0.3570 g, 1.42 mmol, 98%). The purity of  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  was confirmed by the absence of the stretching vibration,  $v_s(Ge-Br)$ , at <u>ca</u>. 263 cm<sup>-1</sup> in the Raman spectrum.

(2)  $- \text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{GeX}$  and  $\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{SiX}$  with lithium sulfide, selenide and telluride

Comparatively few of these reactions were known. Disproportionation of initially formed Me<sub>3</sub>SiEPh (E=Se,Te) probably accounts for the unexpected formation of (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>E in the reaction of Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl with PhEMgBr. <sup>93</sup> The compounds (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>E have been obtained more directly via Li<sub>2</sub>E species. <sup>90,120</sup> Digermyl sulfide and selenide, <sup>121</sup> (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>E (E=S,Se) have been obtained by the exchange of bromogermane with Li<sub>2</sub>E and (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>Te from bromo-, <sup>99</sup> or iodo-<sup>90</sup>silane and lithium telluride. Following the preparative procedure of the latter three compounds

a very poor conversion of the halogenomethyl-germanes and -silanes into the corresponding chalcogen compounds was achieved. Disproportionation and the thermal instability of the reaction products was a major problem in the preliminary studies and therefore attention was centered on the preparation of the lithium salts. Thus, I describe the preparation of Li<sub>2</sub>E (E=Se,Te) and their metathesis reactions with some halogeno-germanes and -silanes.

Typically, powdered selenium (0.403 g, 5.10 mmol) and clean lithium wire (0.069 g, 10.00 mmol) were allowed to react in dry ammonia (ca. 10-15 ml) at -78° in a reaction vessel (ca. 70 ml, type 'B') attached to the vacuum system via a The reaction was accelerated by Teflon-in-glass stopcock. occasional removal of the -78° bath accompanied by shaking and cautious warming while monitoring the NH, pressure until the blue color of dissolved lithium is discharged (this was slower if lithium had an oxide coating). After typically 12 hours the NH 3 was pumped off. Glass wool was placed in such a way as to prevent the contamination of the vacuum line by Li, Se powder resulting from the sudden expansion of the NH3. light grey salt was heated at 140°-160° for 6 hours in vacuo and stored under nitrogen at room temperature. Lithium telluride was prepared in the same way and it is characteristically a darker grey than the selenide. Hydrolysis gave typically 98% of the Se content required for  $\text{Li}_2\text{Se}$  as  $\text{H}_2\text{Se}$ , whilst ca. 80% resulted for the release of H2Te from Li2Te.

In a typical reaction, the vessel containing Li<sub>2</sub>Se (ca. 0.46 g, 5-00 mmol) was attached to the vacuum line and Then, dimethyl ether ( $\underline{ca}$ . 10-1/5/ml) thoroughly evacuated. followed by Me<sub>2</sub>HGeI (8.80 mmol) was condensed in at -196°. The reaction vessel was isolated and warmed to -78° with occasional shaking. After  $\underline{ca}$ . 96 hours, the reaction vessel was opened and the volatile materials fractionated at -78° and -196°. The latter trap retained Me<sub>2</sub>O and traces of Me<sub>2</sub>GeH<sub>2</sub> and Me<sub>2</sub>Se, which were identified spectroscopically. The material at -78° was further fractionated through traps held at -45° and -78°. The -45° trap contained pure bis(dimethyl germyl) selenide, [(Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>Se, 3.90 mmol, 88%; P m/e 279-294 (Me<sub>4</sub>H<sub>n</sub>Ge<sub>2</sub>Se)<sup>+</sup>]. No Me<sub>2</sub>HGeI was recovered. The analogous reactions of iodo- $_{3}$  silanes (H $_{3}$ SiI, 6.65 mmol and MeH $_{2}$ SiI, 7.96 mmol) with slight excess of Li2Te were carried out in the same way and gave  $(H_3Si)_7Te^{90}$  (2.98 mmol, 90%) and  $(MeH_2Si)_2Te$  (3.52 mmol, 88%), respectively. The reactions involving bromotrimethylgermane and chlorotrimethylsilane were allowed to occur at room temperature in Me<sub>2</sub>O or Et<sub>2</sub>O with continuous stirring. The purity of the compounds was confirmed spectroscopically. The S-, Seand Te- residues in the reaction vessel were handled in an efficient fume hood. Smell contamination was considerably reduced by treatment of the residues with a strong bleach solution followed by an acid wash. Details of other preparations are collected in Table IV. 2.

27.5

Table IV.2. Exchange reactions of iodogermanes and chlorosilanes with Li<sub>2</sub>E

$$2^{\text{Me}}\underline{n}^{\text{H}}3-\underline{n}^{\text{MX}} + \text{Li}_{2}^{\text{E}} \xrightarrow{} (\text{Me}\underline{n}^{\text{H}}3-\underline{n}^{\text{M}})_{2}^{\text{E}} + 2\text{Li}_{2}^{\text{M}}$$
(I) (II)

	E	: = S		:	E = Se E = Te				- e
$^{\text{Me}}\underline{n}^{\text{H}}3-\underline{n}^{\text{M}}$	(mmol)	II (lomm)		I (mmol)	II (mmol)	Yield (%)	I (mmol)	II (mmol)	Yield (%)
H <sub>3</sub> Ge	2.76	0.92	67	4.16	1.61	77	8.45	3.52	83
MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge	4.32	1.80	83	3.56	1.43	80	7.14	3.17	89
Me <sub>2</sub> HGe	1.71	0.70	82	8.80	3.90	89	9.88	4.20	85
Me <sub>3</sub> Ge*	3.16	1.43	91	12.25	5.23	85	5.78	2.49	86
Me <sub>2</sub> HSi	9.96	4.72	95	8.02	3.60	90	11.38	5.25	92
Me <sub>3</sub> Si	7.00	3.20	91	8.34	4.00	96	10.36	4.95	93

\* X = Br

When E = O, incomplete conversion of the iodogermanes afforded l:l mixture of  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}Ge)_{2}O$  and  $Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}GeI$   $(\underline{n}=1,2)$ .

### (g) Reactions of fluorogermanes with bis(sily1)chalcogenides

The experimental details given below represent the conditions whereby a high yield of chalcogermanes were produced, in a relatively short reaction time.

The reactor was a glass ampule ( $\underline{ca}$ . 10 ml) fitted with a high vacuum Teflon-in-glass valve and glass MS19 joint for attachment to the vacuum line. The ampule was evacuated and cooled to -196° and  ${\rm H_3GeF}$  (0.61 mmol) and a slight deficit of  ${\rm (Me_3Si)_2S}$ (0.24 mmol) were distilled in. The mixture was allowed to react at room temperature for 5 - 10 minutes. The volatile materials were then fractionated in vacuo using traps held at -45° and -196°. Unreacted  $H_3GeF^{11}$  (0.10 mmol),  $Me_3SiF^{122}$  (0.47 mmol) and traces of  $GeH_4^{32}$  were identified by analysis of the  $^1\mathrm{H}$ n.m.r. spectrum of the contents of the trap which was held at -196°. The trap held at -45° retained pure digermyl sulfide, (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S (0.23 mmol, 6%). Similar experiments using excess  $\text{MeH}_2\text{GeF}$  and  $\text{Me}_2\text{HGeF}$  gave (MeH $_2\text{Ge}$ )  $_2\text{S}$  (95%) and (Me $_2\text{HGe}$ )  $_2\text{S}$  (100%). The analogous reaction of  $(Me_3Si)_2S$  (3.28 mmol) with excess Me\_GeF (8.15 mmol) for 45 minutes at room temperature gave a mixture of (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S, (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S and the mixed'sulfide  ${\rm Me_3SiSGeMe_3}$  at -23°, and  ${\rm Me_3SiF}$  and  ${\rm Me_3GeF}$  at -196°. All species were identified by their <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. parameters <sup>8,11,123</sup>. Similar product distribution was obtained with longer reaction times. However, when  $(Me_3Si)_2S$  (0.14 mmol) and  $Me_3GeF$  (0.41 mmol) were allowed to react in a sealed tube at high temperature (ca.80°C)

and left overnight, then (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S (0.14 mmol) was formed quantitatively. Details of all preparations are collected in Table IV.3.

Table IV.3. Exchange reactions of (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>E species with fluorogermanes

$$(\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2^{\text{E}} + 2\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\text{H}}_{3-\underline{n}}^{\text{GeF}} \longrightarrow (\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\text{H}}_{3-\underline{n}}^{\text{Ge}})_2^{\text{E}} + 2\text{Me}_3^{\text{SiF}}$$

$$(\text{II})$$

$$\text{E = S,Se,Te; n = 0,1,2,3}$$

		E = S			E = :	Se		E = Te	<u> </u>
Me H. Ge-	I	ıı	Yield	. I	II	Yield	I	II	Yield
$^{\text{Me}}\underline{\mathbf{n}}^{\text{H}}3-\underline{\mathbf{n}}^{\text{Ge}}$	(mmol)	(mmol)	(8)		(mmol)	(%)	(mmol)	(mmol)	(%)
MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge	0.43	0.43	100	1.02	1.00	98	1.32	1.30	98
Me <sub>2</sub> HGe	0.23	0.22	• 96	0.79	0.78	99	1.22	1.22	100
Me <sub>3</sub> Ge	0.14	0.14	100	0.85	0.85	100	0.85	0.85	100
н <sub>3</sub> Ge	0.24	0.23	96	0.23	0.23	100	0.95	0.94	.99
_									

#### IV.3. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

Bis(sily1) - and bis(germy1) - chalcogenides are all clear, colorless liquids when pure but the telluro species become readily pale yellow to brownish at room temperature. The sulfur compounds have a well-earned reputation with regard to their bad odor. The selenium and tellurium compounds are worse and the

smell has a tendency to stick to the clothes, the hair, and indeed the whole person. I, as a synthetic chemist, became accustomed to it but the other members of the laboratory and other associates did not. The repulsive smell was in itself a good protection against these toxic and noxious gases or liquids, but the adequate fume hood and effective ventilation were indispensible. Of course, one must admit that this noxious factor has certainly delayed the development of M-Se and M-Te chemistry where

M = a Group IV element. The current interest in organoselenium research is to a considerable extent due to the possible biological effects and their practical consequences.

The Si-S, Si-Se and Si-Te species are very easily oxidized, e.g. by air, but are otherwise stable. The hydridic species i.e.  $(H_3Si)_2E$  (E=Se,Te) and  $(H_3Ge)_2E$  (E=S,Se,Te) are stable at room temperature for some time but disproportionation is likely to occur over extended periods of time. Whilst,  $(H_3Si)_2E$  (E=O,S) are the most stable of the fully hydridic species,  $(H_3Ge)_2O$  is the least stable and it was stored in sealed glass tubes held at -196°. Indeed, all the compounds were best kept in sealed glass tubes and stored in a refrigerator. All of these chalcogen compounds are sufficiently volatile that they could be easily handled under vacuum line conditions, provided contact with silicone-grease was kept to a minimum. Other physical properties are summarized in Table IV.4.

Table IV.4. Physical Properties of some Silyl- and Germyl- Group VI Species

`Compound	.M.p. (°C)		B.p. (	B.p. <sup>O</sup> C(torr)		Т*		· ·	
	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	
(H <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> 0	-144		-15				a		
(MeH <sub>2</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> 0	-138		35	65	22		42	b	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HM) <sub>2</sub> 0	. '		73	116	21		89	b	
(Me <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> 0		-61	100	129		26	, d	С	
(H <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> S	-70	-35	59		23		88		٠,
(MeH <sub>2</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> S	-120		105		22		42	•	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HM) <sub>2</sub> S	-146		145		16		89		
(Me <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> S		-22	162	40/1	•		95	192	
(H <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> Se	-68	-41	85		23		88	99	
'(Me <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> Se	-7		. 58				117		,
(H <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> Te	•	<del>-</del> 75	49				90	99	
(Me <sub>3</sub> M) <sub>2</sub> Te	. 14		74	•,	·		117		

<sup>\*</sup>T=Trouton's constant, (cal mole $^{-1}$  deg $^{-1}$ )

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>R.C.Lord, D.W.Robinson, and W.C.Schumb, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>78</u>, 1327 (1956).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>Ref. 169. <sup>C</sup>J.E.Griffiths and M.Onyszchuk, Can. J. Chem., <u>39</u>, 339 (1961).

 $d_{R.O.Sauer}$ , J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>66</u>, 1707 (1944).

#### IV.4. DISCUSSION

The Si-O bond is the ultimate product of oxidation or hydrolysis of almost all silicon compounds. The hydrolysis of monohalogenosilanes gives disiloxane and not silanol 124 though it is presumably formed as an intermediate, e.g.

The fact that halogenosilanes react with fission of the Si-X bond in preference to the Si-H bond can be rationalized in their terms which take into account the greater polarity of the Si-X linkages. Thus, the process SiH  $\longrightarrow$  Si<sup>+</sup> + H<sup>-</sup> requires 250 kcal·mol<sup>-1</sup> (1046 kJ·mol<sup>-1</sup>) whereas the process SiBr  $\longrightarrow$  Si<sup>+</sup> + Br<sup>-</sup> requires only 179 kcal·mol<sup>-1</sup> (748.9 kJ·mol<sup>-1</sup>)<sup>94</sup>. Also, the greater tendency for chloro-, bromo-, or iodo-silanes compared with fluorosilanes to react with nucleophilic reagents can be explained in part in terms of the greater degree of (p  $\longrightarrow$  d) $\pi$  bonding in the Si-X bond when X is F, an effect which not only gives a very strong Si-F bond but also renders the silicon d-orbitals less available for use in forming a low energy transition state with five bonds from silicon of the sp<sup>3</sup>d type. <sup>94</sup>

In view of this, the comparative experiments indicate the preferential formation of the Si-O bond [20] over the Si-S bond [21] and the latter over the Si-N bond [22] relative to the Ge-N bond [23], i.e.

$$H_3$$
SiNCNSiH<sub>3</sub> +  $H_2$ O  $\longrightarrow$   $H_3$ SiOSiH<sub>3</sub> +  $1/2$ ( $H_2$ NCN) [20]

$$H_3SinCNSiH_3 + H_2S \longrightarrow no reaction$$
 [21]

$$Me_3$$
SiNHSiMe<sub>3</sub> + 2H<sub>2</sub>S  $\xrightarrow{\dagger}$   $Me_3$ SiS-NH<sup>+</sup><sub>4</sub> +  $Me_3$ SiSH [22]

$$H_3$$
GeNCNGe $H_3 + H_2$ S'  $\longrightarrow$   $H_3$ GeSGe $H_3 + 1/2(H_2$ NCN) [23]

Thus, the interaction of bis(germy1)carbodiimides,  $(\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\text{GeN})_2\text{C} \text{ with Group VI species}^{125} \text{ represents a convenient} \\ \text{small-scale synthetic route to the corresponding chalcogenides,} \\ (\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\text{Ge})_2\text{E} \text{ where } \text{E} = 0.5.5\text{ se and } \underline{n} = 0 \rightarrow 3. \text{ Proponents of the importance of } (p \rightarrow d) \pi \text{ bonding in the Si-N system}^{56,69} \text{ relative} \\ \text{to the Ge-N, would no doubt accept this as further evidence of the 'extra' stability of the Si-N bond or of the decreased polarity of the bond making the silicon less open to nucleophilic attack. It seems improbable that the supposed relative weakness of the Ge-N bond could completely account for the quantitative cleavage of the Ge-N bond to form the Ge-O,-S and -Se bonds. However, the ready cleavage of the Si-N bond by <math>\text{H}_2\text{O}$  is probably associated with the formation of the strong Si-O bond.  $^{126,127}$ 

For this reason, very few methods were available that / lead to thio- and seleno-silanes, and consequently convenient synthetic routes were sought. In recent years, interest has been focused on the partial reduction of Group V and VI species with Li[AlH4]. 128,129 Analogously, the thio- and seleno-aluminates, "Li[Al(EH)4]" were produced and used to further attack by halogeno-

silanes and germanes leading to the formation in high yield, of  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}M)_2E$  where M=Si,Ge; E=S,Se and n=0,1,2, in a relatively short time. The formation of these species is likely to occur via intermolecular condensation of the intermediate silane- and germane-chalcogenols,  $Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}MEH$ . The results of the experiments are listed in Table IV.1.

The metathesis reactions that halogeno-silanes and -germanes undergo with heavy metal salts are analogous to the 'halogen exchange' reactions in organic chemistry. 130 The halogen on silicon and germanium which exchanges with the heavy metal salt, PbO, AgO and HgS is usually bromide or iodide, where presumably the soft bromine or iodine, in the Pearson sense, 131 has a greater affinity for the soft metal than does the hard chalcogen, e.g.

h s sh h h s s  

$$2Ge-Br + Pb0 \longrightarrow Ge_20 + PbBr_2$$
 where h=hard, s=soft

Various authors have formulated conversion series for the reactions between silyl and germyl species with metal salts.  $^{95,96,132}$ . The series more or less follow the order of bond and lattice energies and the ease with which conversion may be brought about at room temperature shows that the activation energies in the systems are probably low. Thus, at ambient temperature without the use of solvent, lead (II) oxide  $^{133}$  and mercury (II) sulfide  $^{16}$  provide facile conversion of  $^{Me}_{n}^{H}_{3-n}^{G}$  GeBr and  $^{Me}_{n}^{H}_{3-n}^{G}$  SiI into  $^{(Me}_{n}^{H}_{3-n}^{G}$  O and  $^{(Me}_{n}^{H}_{3-n}^{G}$  Si)  $^{2}$  Series, respectively. The corresponding reactions using  $^{Me}_{n}^{H}_{3-n}^{G}$  GeI give lower yields

(ca. 35-60%) and appreciable amounts of decomposition by-product, germane,  $Me_n GeH_{4-n}$  where n = 0,1,2. By contrast, when iodoand bromo-germanes were passed as gases over lead(II) oxide there were essentially no reactions. 133 Similarly, dibromodimethylgermane does not react with lead(II) oxide even under forcing conditions, in contrast to the highly exothermic reaction with silver(II) oxide. Whilst bromogermanes do not react with PbS,  $Ag_2S$  and HgS (in accord with the conversion principle  $^{95,96,132}$ ) there is partial conversion of iodogermanes into the corresponding This can be compared with the reaction of iodosilanes with HgS. Nevertheless, the lower reactivity of iodogermanes toward PbS relative to Li,S is also shown in the reactions with PbSe contrasted with Li,Se. However, while iodo- and bromogermanes react with lithium sulfide, selenide and telluride in ether to give high yields of chalcogermanes, Table IV.2, the corresponding reactions of iodomethyl-.and iododimethyl-germane with lithium oxide do not go to completion at -78°, but iodoand bromo-trimethylgermane afford high yields of hexamethyldigermoxane at room temperature.  $^{133}$  An important contribution to the reactions must be the high lattice energy of Li<sub>2</sub>O with other possible contributions coming from the specific reaction conditions and the novel rapid exchange (on the n.m.r. time scale) between the halogenogermanes and the corresponding oxides, i.e.  $(Me_n^H_{3-n}Ge)_2^O/Me_n^H_{3-n}GeX$  where X = Br,I and  $n = 0 \longrightarrow 3$ . observation places some doubt on the reported conversions of

 ${\rm H_3GeI}$  to  ${\rm (H_3Ge)_2O}$  with HgO and of  ${\rm (H_3Ge)_2O}$  to  ${\rm H_3GeI}$  with  ${\rm HgI_2}^{113}$ .

The quantitative conversions to chalcogermanes,  $(\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\text{Ge})_{2}\text{E}, \text{ were obtained by treating the } (\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\text{Si})_{2}\text{E} \text{ species}$  in absence of solvent with the appropriate fluorogermane according to the following reaction:

$$(\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2^E + 2\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^H_{3-\underline{n}}^G\text{GeF} \longrightarrow (\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^H_{3-\underline{n}}^G\text{Ge})_2^E + 2\text{Me}_3^G\text{SiF} \qquad [25]$$

$$E = S, Se, Te; n = 0 \rightarrow 3$$

In contrast to the "heavy metal" salt conversions, this type of conversion may be explained in terms of the greater ability of the harder moiety 131 to be attached to silicon, i.e.

h s s h s s h h Si - E + Ge - F 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 Ge = E + Si - F [26]

Some time ago Eaborn  $^{95}$  suggested that in discussing reactions of organosilicon compounds with heavy metal salts more meaningful prediction regarding to the favoured direction of reactions obtained by using "ionic bond energies" rather than usual bond energies. The "ionic bond energies" indicate the energy necessary to break bonds heterolytically (i.e.  $SiX \longrightarrow Si^+ + X^-$ ) rather than into atoms. Accordingly, the attempts to prepare chalcogermanes by this method using the more readily available , chlorides were unsuccessful because mixed species of the type  $Me_3SiEGeMe_3$  were obtained, i.e.

$$(Me_3Si)_2S + Me_3GeCl \longrightarrow Me_3SiSGeMe_3 + Me_3SiCl$$
 [27]

, )

The equilibrium position of the reaction appears to be related to "ionic bond energy" differences in the reactants and products rather than by simple bond energies. Thus, the "ionic bond energies" of the Si-S and the Si-Cl bond are very close and suggest an equilibrium situation, Table V.5.

Table V.5. Selected bond energies\*

	Bond ene:	rgy	Electron af	finity	"Ionic bond	energy"
Bond	kcal/mole	kJ/mole	kcal/mole	kJ/mole	.kcal/mole	kJ/mole
			*	,		¥ ·
Si-S	<u>ca</u> . 70.0	292.9	<sup>'</sup> 61	255.2	197.0	824.2
Si-Cl	96.0	401.7	86	359- 8	198.0	828.4
Si-Br	75.6	316.3	84	351.5	179.6	751.4
Si-I	56.0	234.3	76	318.0	168.0	702.9
Si-F	142.0	594.1	95	397.5	235.0	983.2
si-o	108.0	451.9	48	200.8	248.0 ]	1037.6
Ge-F	113.0	472.8	•		200.2	837.6
Ge-O	82.0	, 343.1			216.2	904.6
Ge-Cl	81.0	338.9			177.2	741.4
Ge-S	<u>ca</u> . 58.0	242.7			179.2	749.8
Ge-Br	68.0	284.5	,		166.2	695.4
Ge-I	51.0	213.4		· ,	157.2	657.7

<sup>\*</sup>Taken in part from ref: 69,95,134,143 and 145 and converted to kJ/mole.

:1

Clearly, by using a fluorogermane the bond energy and also the "ionic bond energy" in the products will be greater and so the formation of the Ge-S, Ge-Se and Ge-Te bonds is thermodynamically favoured product.

#### CHAPTER V

THE CHARACTERIZATION OF BIS(SILYL) - AND BIS(GERMYL) - CHALCOGENIDES

 $(Me_n^H_{3-n}^M)_2^E$  where M=Si,Ge; E=O,S,Se,Te and  $\underline{n}$ =0 $\longrightarrow$ 3

The study of silyl and germyl species containing a Group VI element presents a number of interesting problems to the spectroscopist. The primary complications are the handling, sampling and the most significant of all is the interpretation of the spectroscopic parameters. I report herein an attempt of comparative  $^{1}$ H n.m.r., infrared, Raman and mass spectroscopic investigation of these species, viz. -  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}M)_{2}E$  where M=Si, Ge; E=O,S,Se,Te and  $\underline{n}$ =0  $\longrightarrow$ 3 as well as cleavage reactions of the M-E bonds with anhydrous hydrogen halides.

# V.1. THE NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE SPECTRA

The interpretation of nuclear magnetic resonance (n.m.r.) parameters for compounds of the Group IV elements has provoked much discussion and controversy in the literature. Most studies have been concerned with empirical correlations of such parameters as the chemical shift or coupling constant with changes in physical phenomena produced by substituent effects. 11,47,48,69,138 The data are undoubtedly of great significance but it is still uncertain how the measurements are related to the electronic distribution within the molecule. 69

The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectra of the compounds were recorded on a Jeol C60HL high resolution spectrometer at 60 MHz. Because of their malodorous nature and air sensitivity the samples were sealed in Pyrex glass capillaries (<u>ca</u>. 3 mm o.d.) either as neat liquids for obtaining the coupling constants or as solutions for measuring the chemical shifts relative to tetramethylsilane (TMS)

or cyclohexane. The solvent used was CCl since previous  $^{1}\mathrm{H}$  n.m.r. studies of the related silyl and germyl species utilizing  ${\rm CCl}_4$  showed little or no dilution shifts. <sup>27</sup> In some cases, cyclohexane (6CH = 1.44 p.p.m.) was selected as both solvent and internal standard; it being nonpolar and relatively anisotropic and therefore unlikely to significantly affect the chemical The capillaries were then placed into standard n.m.r. tubes (ca. 5 mm o.d.) containing CCl<sub>4</sub> to ensure good sample spinning. The spectrometer was calibrated to ethylbenzene at a sweep width of 10 p.p.m. The chemical shifts are accurate to ± 0.02 p.p.m. and coupling constants (measured at 5 and 2 p.p.m. sweep width) to ±0.05 Hz for proton coupling, J HH  $\pm$  0.1 Hz for satellite spectra,  $J(^{13}CH)$  or  $J(^{29}SiH)$  arising from the presence of  ${}^{13}$ C (1.1% natural abundance with I = 1/2) or  $^{29}$ Si (4.70% natural abundance with I = 1/2), Figure V.3. Satellites arising from proton coupling with the magnetic isotope of selenium ( $^{77}$ Se 7.58% natural abundance with I = 1/2) and tellurium ( $^{125}$ Te 6.99 natural abundance with I = 1/2) were also observed. The compounds had to be obtained in a high state of purity because small quantities of impurities led to unresolved 29 SiH and 13 CH satellites. The redetermined parameters for the parent species,  $\underline{\text{viz}}$ . -  $(R_3M)_2E$  where E=0,S,Se,Te and R=H, Me are in good agreement with the literature values.

The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectra not only provided the initial characterization for the chalcogen compounds, but also confirmed

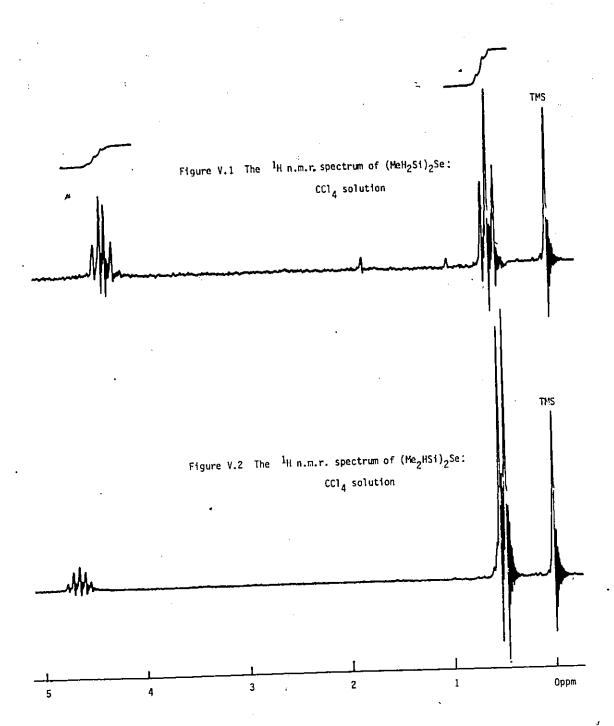
their purity based on the absence of proton containing impurities. Typical  $^{1}$ H n.m.r. spectra are displayed in Figures V.1 - V.3 and the observed parameters for  $(Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{M})_{2}^{E}$  where M=Si,Ge; E=O,S,Se,Te and  $\underline{n}$ =0 $\longrightarrow$ 3 are collected in Tables V.1 and V.2. All of the chalcogenides gave first order spectra consistent with the free rotation about the skeletal bonds. For the purposes, of discussion the CH and MH protons are denoted as follows, e.g.

$$^{\text{H}_3\text{C-H}_2\text{Si-O-SiH}_2\text{-CH}_3}_{\beta}$$

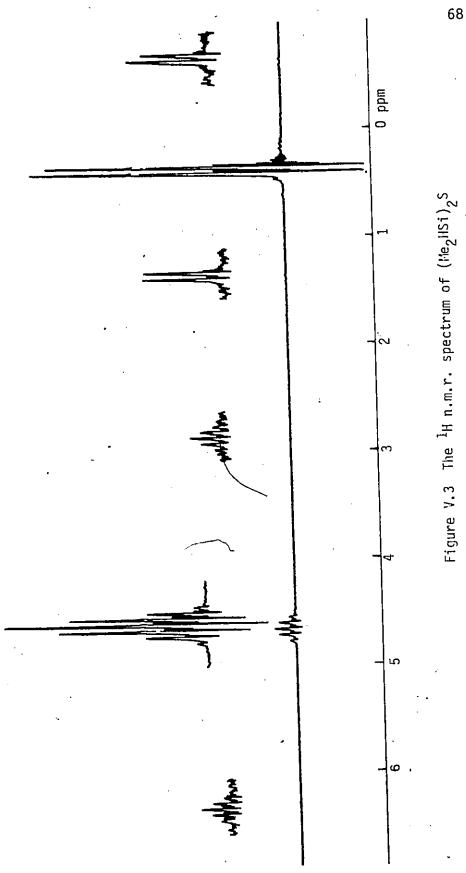
Thus the  $(MeH_2M)_2E$  species gave the  $\beta$ -proton resonance as a 1:2:1 triplet, intensity 3, to the high field of an associated 1:3:3:1 quartet, intensity 2, attributable to  $\mathcal{A}(MH_2)$  protons, Figure V.1, while the  $(Me_2HM)_2E$  species gave the  $\beta$ -proton resonance as a 1:1 doublet, intensity 6, to the high field of an associated 1:6:15:20:15:6:1 septet of intensity 1 due to  $\mathcal{A}(MH)$  protons at lower field, Figures V.2 and V.3. For the parent sequence  $(Me_3M)_2E$  the CH proton resonances appeared as a singlet at high field while the MH proton resonances for  $(H_3M)_2E$  appeared at lower field, Figures V.4 and V.5.

### (a) d - proton chemical shifts

An examination of the d-proton chemical shifts in Table V.1 [ $\delta$ (SiH)] and Table V.2 [ $\delta$ (GeH)] shows that the largest consistent trend comes about as the chalcogen changes from  $0 \rightarrow S \rightarrow Se \rightarrow Te$  in the series  $(H_3Si)_2E$  or  $(H_3Ge)_2E$ . As the less electronegative chalcogen is introduced the d-proton resonances



D



It is interesting to note that as protons are replaced by methyl groups on the M atom the d-proton shift is to lower field. However, the shift is much less for E = O than for E = Te and in general the magnitude of the trend for S and Se fall in between. On the above 'inductive model' this implies firstly, that methyl groups, in this context, are more electronegative than protons, and secondly that they are able to exert a great influence when Si or Ge is attached to Te rather than to O. Indeed, any redistribution of electronic environment of the d-protons brought about by methyl substitution are minimal on oxygen. The net result on the  $(Me_2HSi)_2E$  series results in the trends resulting from changing E, being reversed for E = Te,Se and S. This deviation is in contrast to the d-proton shifts of the Me<sub>2</sub>HSiX species 11 and related halogeno- $\frac{25}{2}$  and chalco- $\frac{105}{2}$ ,  $\frac{133}{2}$  germanes.

## (b) $\beta$ -proton chemical shifts

The chemical shift of the eta-proton resonances in all cases decreases (shifts to higher field) with increasing methyl sub-

Table V.1. The  ${}^{1}$ H n.m.r. parameters\* of  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}Si)_{2}E$  species

Compound	δ(Me)	ર્ટ(SiH)	$J_{HH}^{vic}$	J <sup>29</sup> SiH	. J <sup>13</sup> CH
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>a</sup>		4.61,	-	221.5	<b>-</b>
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>b</sup>	0.28	4.66	3.33	213.0	121.5
(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>c</sup>	0.14	4.69	2.85	204.9	120.0
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>c,d</sup>	0.06	-	-	-	118.0
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>a</sup>	• -	4.35	-	223.7	-
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>b</sup>	. 0.49	4.47	3.83	214.7	123.0
(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>c</sup>	0.38	4.63	3.39	205.1	121.2
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>c,d</sup>	0.31	-	-	-	119.3
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Se <sup>a</sup>	-	4.12	-	224.0	
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Se	0.59	4.43	3.98	215.8	124.5
(Ne <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> Se	0.51	4.73	3.54	205.5	121.4
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Se <sup>d</sup>	0.42	-	· -	-	120.6
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te <sup>e</sup>	-	3.71	-	224.4	-
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te	0.73	4.25	4.14	216.2	125.3
(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> Te	0.63	4.82	3.74	206.0	122.7
$(Me_3Si)_2Te^{d,f}$	0.58	-	-	_ აგ _	121.5

<sup>\*</sup> The spectra were recorded at ambient temperature. Chemical shifts ( $\delta \pm 0.02$  p.p.m.) are in p.p.m. to low field of Me<sub>4</sub>Si as internal standard in CCl<sub>4</sub> solution (5% v/v). Chemical shifts of the tellurides were measured relative to cyclohexane. Deviations for coupling constants of neat liquids are J(HH)  $\pm 0.05$  Hz, J(SiH)  $\pm 1$  Hz, J(CH)  $\pm 0.2$  Hz.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Ref. 48; <sup>b</sup>Ref. 47; <sup>c</sup>Ref. 11; <sup>d</sup>Ref. 93; <sup>e</sup>Ref. 90; <sup>f</sup>Ref. 117. Compare with (Me) of (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>Te (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub> solution) of 0.67 ppm in ref.117. and 0.60 ppm (CCl<sub>4</sub> solution) in ref.93.

Table V.2. The  $^{1}\text{H}$  n.m.r. parameters\* of  $(\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}\text{H}_{3-\underline{n}}\text{Ge})_{2}\text{E}$  species

		1			
Compound	δ(Me)	δ(GeH)	J <mark>vic</mark> HH	J <sup>13</sup> CH	
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>a</sup>	. •	5,28	-	-	
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>b</sup>	û 0.59	5.28	2.91	129.1	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe <sup>(</sup> ) <sub>2</sub> ,0 <sup>b</sup> ,c	0.40	5.40	2.43	128.2	
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0 <sup>d</sup>	0.29	<b>.</b>	<b>-</b> :	125.9	
(H_Ge) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>e</sup>	-	4.62	- \	- ;	
3/ 2 (MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> S	0.66	4.87	3.30	129.4	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> S	0.54	4,93	2.91	129.0	
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> S <sup>d</sup>	0.51	<b>-</b> .		127.5	
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Sa	· -	4.23	-		4
(Mell <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Se	0.77	4.55	3.38	130.1	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> Se	0.69	4.73	2.96	129.3	
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Se <sup>d</sup>	0.58		· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	128.1	
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Te <sup>a</sup>	-	3.59		-	
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Te	0.93	4.12	3.53	132.6	
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> Te <sup>f</sup>	0.80	4.65	3.37	131.7	
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Te <sup>g</sup>	0.71	- ,		129.1	<del>,</del>

<sup>\*</sup> See footnote to Table V.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>J(SeGeH) 12.1 Hz, J(TeGeH) 19.4 Hz in ref. 99. bCompare with the values (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>0  $\delta$ (Me) 0.49,  $\delta$ (GeH) 5.12 ppm and (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>0  $\delta$ (Me) 0.42,  $\delta$ (GeH 5.34 ppm in ref.169. cCompare with  $\delta$ (Me) 0.13,  $\delta$ (GeH) 5.45 ppm (Et<sub>2</sub>0 solvent) in A.R.Dahl, C.A.Heil, and D.Norman, Inorg. Chem., 10, 2562 (1975). dCompare with  $\delta(Me)$  of  $(Me_3Ge)_2E$  (CCl<sub>4</sub> solution) of 0.31 (0), ).53 (S), 0.66 (Se) ppm-in ref 8 0.66 (Se) ppm in ref.8. eRef. J.E.Drake and C.Riddle, J.Chem.Soc.(A), 2710 (1968). fRecorded in  $C_6H_{12}$  (5% v/v).  $^90.74$  ppm ( $C_6H_{12}$  solution) in ref. 111.

stitution but increases as the chalcogen changes from  $0 \longrightarrow S \xrightarrow{\cdot} Se \longrightarrow Te$ . This is the case for the  $\beta$ -proton shifts in the corresponding halogenosilanes, 11,47 and related halogeno-25,135 and chalco-133 germanes. This general feature appears to be more related to the size of the substituents and hence has been attributed to ani otropy and related effects. 8,136 respect the anisotropy contribution of the M-E bond might account for the observed anomaly just mentioned for the  $\mathcal{A}$ -protons. A slight correlation exists between the internal chemical shift  $[\delta(SiH_2) - \delta(CH_3)]$  and  $\delta(SiH) - \delta(CH_3)]$  and electronegativity of the substituent. However, with decreasing electronegativity the internal chemical shift of (Me, HSi), E where E=S, Se, Te alters only slightly:  $\delta(\text{SiH}_2) - \delta(\text{CH}_3)E$ ; 0, 4.38 $\rightarrow$ S, 3.98 $\rightarrow$ Se, 3.84  $\rightarrow$  Te, 3.52;  $\delta(SiH) - \delta(CH_3)E$ ; 0, 4.54  $\rightarrow$  S, 4.25  $\rightarrow$  Se, 4.22 Te, 4.21. It is unwise to place too much emphasis on the significance of these trends but they are useful as an aid to and confirmation of assignments.

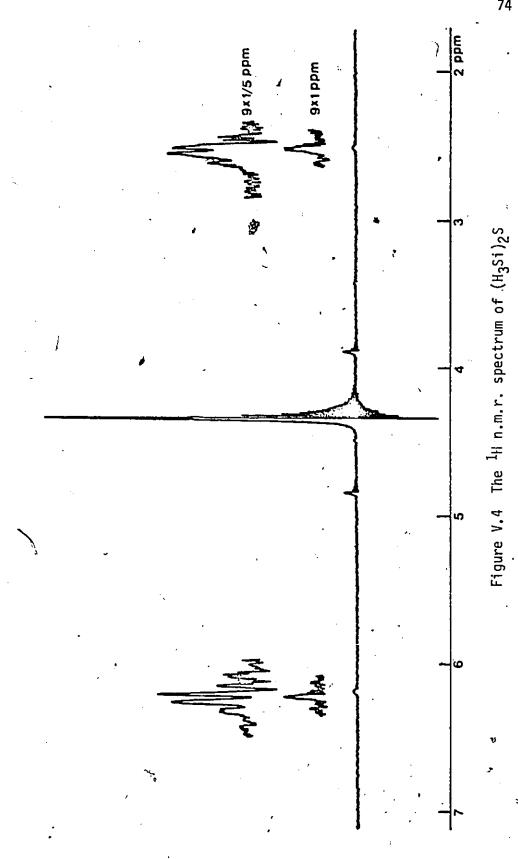
## (c) Coupling constants

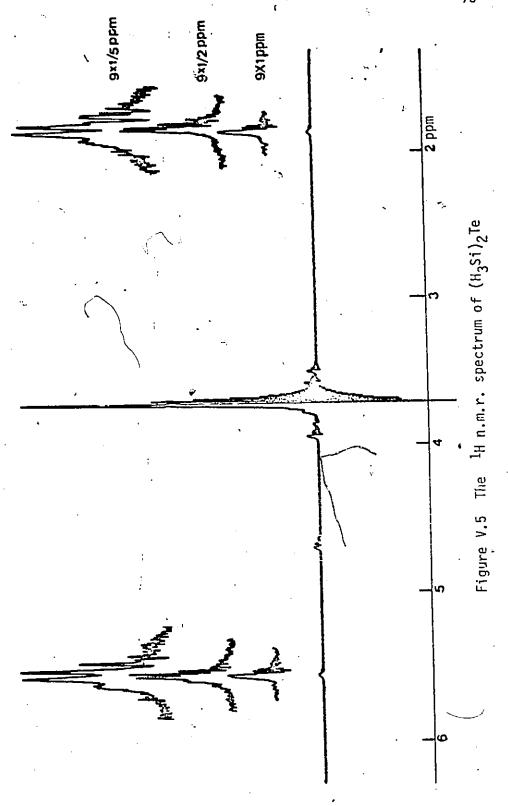
The  $^{13}\text{C-}$  and  $^{29}\text{Si-proton}$  coupling constants were obtained from the well resolved satellites equally spaced either side of the  $\beta$  - and  $\delta$ -proton resonances, Figure V.3. Satellites were also observed due to proton coupling with magnetic isotopes of both  $^{77}\text{Se}$  and  $^{125}\text{Te}$  so that under the conditions studied there is no exchange of silyl or germyl groups. Proton coupling with the active  $^{73}\text{Ge}$  nucleus ( $^{73}\text{Ge}$ , 7.8% abundant; I = 9 was not

observed but has been reported only in the highly symmetrical molecules  ${\rm GeH_4}^{32}$  and  ${\rm GeMe_4}^{149}$ .

The magnitude of the coupling constants for some of the parent species,  $(R_3^M)_2^E$  where R = H, Me and other related silyl and germyl compounds has been discussed in the literature in terms of the s-character in the intervening bonds and hence to the Fermi contact term 8,56,137-141 and to  $\pi$ -type interactions as well as hyperconjugation of the d-orbitals of the chalcogen At this point, the coupling atom with the SiH bonds. 56,112,142 constants decrease with increasing methyl substitution, but increase as the chalcogen electronegativity decreases (or its bulk increases) which implies that the C-H and M-H bonds increase win s-character from oxygen to tellurium. The larger magnitude  $J(Ge^{13}CH)$  125.9-132.6 Hz, Table V.2, relative to  $J(Si^{13}CH)$ 118.0-125.3 Hz, Table V.1, also conforms to an increasing coupling constant with increasing mass. However, the smaller values of , as the mass of the vicinal interproton coupling, M (M=Ge > Si) increases could possibly be due to the longer distance in the H-C-Ge-H fragment. 25,150

Long-range, H-(M-E-M" -)H', coupling has been observed for some Group IV hydrides,  $^{112,142}$  H<sub>3</sub>M-E-M"H'<sub>3</sub> where M and M" = C,Si,Ge and E=S,Se. For the mixed species (M $\neq$ M") such coupling is directly observed in the main, first order  $^{1}$ H n.m.r. spectrum but in the simple hydrides (M=M") may only be observed in the  $^{13}$ C and  $^{29}$ Si satellites, Figure V.4. Similar coupling is not





observed in the oxygen analogues, H<sub>3</sub>M-O-M"H<sub>3</sub>' indicating that the H-H' distance and the extent of  $\pi$ -bonding are not of prime importance in determining the value of J(HH') . . It has been suggested therefore that the d-orbitals of sulfur and selenium play an important role. 56,112,142 Evidence for this type of coupling was sought in this study for the analogous hydride, H<sub>3</sub>SiTeSiH<sub>3</sub>. The appearance of the <sup>29</sup>SiH satellites as 1:3:3:1 quartets, Figure V.5, indicates that the d-orbitals of tellurium are also available of involvement in long-range coupling. in the series  $H_3SiESiH_3$  as E changes from  $S \longrightarrow Se \longrightarrow Te$ , J(HH')decreases:  $0.70 \rightarrow 0.63 \rightarrow 0.59$  Hz. The significance of the magnitude of these values and the preponderance of the aforementioned effects in determining the value of the coupling constants . are poorly understood but it is important to have comparative data for the series of compounds.

#### V.2. VIBRATIONAL SPECTRA

The vibrational (both i.r. and Raman) spectra of  $(Me_3^M)_2^E$   $^{111,117,144,146}$  and  $(H_3^M)_2^E$   $^{88,99}$ ,  $^{113,114,119}$  where  $^{M=Si,Ge}$  and  $^{E=O,S,Se,Te}$  have appeared in the literature, so only the intermediate species will be discussed. The assignments of the vibrational modes in the spectra of  $(MeH_2^M)_2^E$  and  $(Me_2^HM)_2^E$  are based firstly, on comparisons along the series  $^{E=O} \longrightarrow ^{S} \longrightarrow ^{Se} \longrightarrow ^{Te}$  and secondly, on comparisons with the spectra of the aforementioned parent chalcogenides and related monohalogenosilanes  $^{46,147}$  and -germanes.  $^{25,148}$  The vibrational spectra of

some (MeH<sub>2</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E and (Me<sub>2</sub>HM)<sub>2</sub>E species are displayed in Figures V.6 - V.15 to provide representative examples, while the observed frequencies along with intensities, polarization data, and tentative assignments, are presented in Tables V.3 - V.6.

The general features in the spectra which are characteristic of the heavy-atom skeleton, M=E-M, appear as follows: Si-O stretching (asymmetric and symmetric bands) at ca. 1079 vs (i.r.) and 581-547 vs, p(Raman), compared with v (Ge-O) at ca. 882 (i.r.) and 501-480 m,p (Raman); v (Si-S) ca. 489 vs (i.r.) and 473-461 vs, p (Raman), compared with v(Ge-S) ca. 410 s (i.r.) and ca. 371 vs, p (Raman); v(Si-Se) ca.384 ms (i.r.) and ca.383 vs, p (Raman), compared with v(Ge-Se) ca. 280 s (i.r.) and ca. 276 vs,p(Raman); and v(Si-Te)  $\underline{ca}$ . 329 s (i.r.) and  $\underline{ca}$ . 332 va, p (Raman), compared with v(Ge-Te) <u>ca</u>. 235 m (i.r.) and <u>ca</u>. 229 cm<sup>-1</sup> vs,p (Raman). A closer inspection of the Raman spectra of the (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>E species, where E=S,Se,Te; Figure V.8, reveals that the  $v_s$  (Si-E) splits in two lines in contrast to the single line  $v_{\mathrm{S}}$  (Ge-E). The cause of this splitting, as that of the d (SiH) - proton shifts, is not clear but the most probable explanation would be that there is a mixture of conformers.

The assignment of the asymmetric Ge-O stretch was complicated by the presence of  $\rho(\text{CH}_3)$  and  $\delta(\text{GeH})$  vibrations and examination of the literature suggests that others have also found this vibrational mode difficult to assign for (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>3</sub>GeOMe, <sup>114</sup>MeH<sub>2</sub>GeOAc, <sup>135</sup> (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O<sup>151</sup> and related species. <sup>152</sup>

Table V.3. The i.r. and Raman spectra (cm $^{-1}$ ) of the bis(methylsily1)chalcogenides\*

Tentative	(MeH	Si) 0	(MeH	Si)S	(Me	H <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Se	(Mei	I <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> Te
Bee i commont	i.r.(gas)	Raman (liq)	i.r.(gas)	Raman (liq)	i.r.(gas)	Raman(liq)	i.r.(lig)	Raman(liq)
v(CH <sub>3</sub> ) (a)	2970 mw	2967 m, dp	2979 m	2973 m,đp	2975 m	2967 m,dp	2966 m	2965 m, dp
ν(CH <sub>3</sub> ) -	2908 vw	2908 vs.p	2912 mw	2909 vs,p	2906 w	2903 vs,p	2903 ଲ⊮	2901 s,p
v(SiH <sub>2</sub> )	2157 vs	2159 vs,p	2159 vs	2159 vs,p	2158 vs	2155 vs,p	2151 vs	2147 s,p
Γ <sup>(a)</sup>		1422 w,dp	1417 wbr	1418 brw,dp	1418 w	1418 w,dp	1413 m	1411 w,dp
δ (CH <sub>3</sub> ) - (a)	1265 в	1259 m,p	1261 m	1255 m,p	1262 m	1251 m,p	1246 в	1249 m,p
δ (SiH <sub>2</sub> ) (sc)		974 m,dp	949 s	944 m,dp	942 sh	936 m,dp	935 s	931 m,dp
[(a)	919 vs	916 wbr	909 s	907 w,p	900 sh	896 m,p	877 vs	877 s,p
р (СН <sub>3</sub> ) (а)	877 m	866 mw.dp	873 vs	ф,wm 888	870 vs	868 brsh,d	∄p834 vs	835 wsh, dp
v (SiC)	766 m -	756 s,p	745 ms	743 s,p	737 s	733 s,p	720 vs	721 s,p
[(wa	g) ,	720 vs,p	699 w	69B s		693 s,p		685 s,p
&(SiH <sub>2</sub> )	r) .	. 695 sh,dp		672 sh,đp		657 sh,đp		638 br,dp
o(SiH_)	518 w	519 mw,p	510 ms	505 ms,p	495 w	493 m,p	475 m⊌	473 w,p
v(SiE) (a)	1085 vs			489 sh	388 m		332 s	
)(SIF)	ca.575 vw	581 vs,p		461 vs,p		380 vs.p		328 vs,p
(a)				221 sh,đp				
6 (CSIE)	•					106 a n		173 s.p
(s)		261 sh		198 s,p		186 s,p		ca.85 vw,p
δ (ESiE)		227 m,p		119 w,p		са.96 р	•	Ca. 65 V#,p

<sup>\*</sup> Spectra recorded at room temperature.

m = medium, s = strong, w = weak, v = very, sh = shoulder, br = broad, ms = moderately strong,
p = polarized, dp = depolarized

Table V.4. The 1.r. and Raman spectra (cm-1) of the bis(dimethylsilyl)chalcogenides\*

Tentative	(Me.,	HSi) <sub>2</sub> 0	(Me <sub>2</sub>	HSi) <sub>2</sub> S	(Me	2HSi) <sub>2</sub> Se	(Me.	HSi) <sub>2</sub> Te
Assignment	i.r.(gas)		i.r.(gas)	Raman(liq)	i.r.(liq)	Raman(liq)	i.r.(liq)	Raman(liq)
ر <sup>(a)</sup>	2965 m	2966 m,dp	2965 в	2967 m, dp	2965 ms	2962 m,đp	2959 ms	2961 m,dp
v (CH <sub>3</sub> ) = (a)				· •				
Լ(s)	2907 w	2904 vs,p	2905 m	2903 vs.p	2901 m	2902 vaib	2899 m	2899 vs,p
v (SiH)	2125 s	2129 vs,p	2130 vs	2137 s,p	2136 vs	2138 s,p	2130 VB	2135 s,p
l(σ)	1425 w	1425 w.dp	1425 m	1425 w,dp	1426 w	1423 w,dp	1421 m	1416 w.dp
€ (CH3) = (a)	1393	1399 w,đp	1398 sh <sup>a</sup>	1396 w,đp	1394 sh	1392 w.đp	1393 sh	1391 w,dp
ິ ໄ(ສ)	1265 s	1258 m,p	1255 vs	1254 m,p	1254 vs	1254 m,p	1250 vs	1253 mw,p
ر (a)	915 B	907 mw,dp	896 vs	894 ოო, ბდ	893 vs	885 m,p	874 vs	877 m,p
ρ(CH <sub>3</sub> ) (a)	886 VB	880 w,æ	869 vs	860 w	854 vs	862 wsh	851 vs	847 vwsh
. (a,s)	836 m	836 mw,p	833 vs.	841 wsh	831 vs	837 wsh	829 wsh	835 vwsh
ل(ع)	774 m	764 m,dp	768 s	767 ო, ბდ	765 ms	765 ოო,მდ	758 ms	762 w.dp
v (SiC)								)
(a)	670 w	670 <b>y</b> s,p	663 ms	667 vs,p	657 ms	664 s.p	662 sh	661 ms,p
(a)c	a.730 vw	748 m,p	716 ms	715 m,p	703 ms	702 m,p	684 s	688 m,p
δ (SiH) -								•
б (SiH) - ((a) с	630 w	626 m,đp	635 m	633 m,dp	632 m	634 mw,đp	628 m	629sh,dp
	1074 vs		489 vs		379 vs		326 s	
v(SiE)			472 sh <sup>a</sup>	r472 vs,p		ر387 vs.p		7335 vs,p
	a.565 vw	547 vs.p	460 wah	459 sh.p	372yysh	387 vs,p		L <sub>323 sh,p</sub>
δ (CSiC)		285 sh	254 w <sup>a</sup>	255 m,p	V	250 m,p		240 m,p
/-1	 :	259 sh		215 sh		199 sh		
δ (CSIE)	- ,							
k <sub>a</sub> ,		211 sh		198 s,p		184 s,p		177 s,p
δ(SiESi)		193 s,p '		103 mw,p		89 wsh		ca.78 w

<sup>\*</sup> See footnote to Table V.3.

a<sub>liq., b</sub>gas

Table V.5. The i.r. and Raman spectra (cm<sup>-1</sup>) of the bis(methylgermyl)chalcogenides\*

	(MeHa	Ge) _0	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> S i.m.(gas) Raman(liq)		(MeH <sub>2</sub>	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Se		(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Te	
Tentative Assignment	1.r.(gas)	Raman(lig)	i.n.(gas)	Raman(11q)	1.r.(gas)	Raman(11q)	i.r.(1i	q)Raman(119	
"(ur ) [ (a)	2997m	2990m,dp	2999m (2970)m	2988m,dp	2998m (2967)w	2987m,dp	2991m	2984m,dp	
$V(CH_3) \left\{ \begin{array}{c} (a) \\ (a) \end{array} \right.$	2923w 2077sh	2920s.p 2071vs.p	2923m 2082vs	2919s "p	2923w 2078vs	2916s,p	2916m 2061vs	2915ms .p	
v(GeH <sub>2</sub> ){ (s)	2057vs 1418vw	2058m.p 1420w.dp	2070vs 1420w	2060vs.p	2066vs 1413w	2057vs.p	1409m	2048vs .p 1407w .dp	
δ (CH <sub>3</sub> ) { (a) (s)	1259ա	1248m.p	1262m	.1243m.p	1263w	1240m,p	1238m	1238m,p	
δ (GeH <sub>2</sub> ) (sc)	876s <sup>a</sup> 872vs <sup>b</sup> 840s	875m,dp ) 845wsh	873sh 852s	871m.dp	873s 853s	868m,dp 848sh,p	865S 832vs	865m,dp 837w	
$ \begin{array}{l} \cdot \\ \rho(\text{CH}_3) \end{array} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{(a)} \\ \text{(s)} \end{array} \right. \\ \delta(\text{GeH}_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{(wag)} \\ \text{(tw)} \end{array} \right. \end{array} $	800vs 725s	728w.dp	831vs 709s	823w 708m,dp	823vs 698s	820w,dp 695m,dp	808vs 674s	815w 677m,dp	
o(GeH <sub>2</sub> ) { (tw)	610ms	661m,dp	605s	632sh,dp	604s	625sh.dp 602vs.p	595s	<u>ca</u> .619sh,d 597s,p	
ρ(GeH <sub>2</sub> )	454vw	453m,p	445as	461m,p	450w,br	451m,p	430m	429w,p	
ν (Ge-E ) { (a) (s)	901 sh <sup>a</sup> (883) <sup>b</sup>	900sh ,dp	409s	402m,dp			235ms		
6 (C-Ge-E)	486m	501m,p 236w	378vw	371vs.p 163as.p		279vs,p 158ms,p		226vs,p 147s,p	
δ (Ge-E-Ge)		182m,p		101ms ,p		84ms,p		77ms,p	

<sup>\*</sup> Spectra recorded at room temperature.

m = medium, s = strong, w = weak, v = very, sh = shoulder, br = broad, ms = moderately strong,

p = polarized, dp = depolarized.

a Gas. b in CCl<sub>4</sub> solution

Table V.6. The i.r. and Raman spectra (cm<sup>-1</sup>) of the bis(dimethylgermyl)chalcogenides\*

Tentative	(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> 0		(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> S i.r.(gas) Raman(liq)		(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> Se		(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> Te	
Assignment	i.r.(gas)	Raman(11q)	i.r.(gas)	Raman(liq)	1.r.(11q)	Raman(1iq)	1.r.(11d	Raman (1q
v(CH <sub>3</sub> ) { (a) (5)	2997s	2987m,dp	2987m	2988m,dp	2983s	2979m,dp	2982s	2978m,dp
v(cH³) {								
	2926m	2918vs ,p	2915m	2917vs ,p	2914s	2915vs ,p	2912s	2910s,p
ν(GeH)	2040vs	2034vs_,p	2042vs	2044s,p	2039vs	2044s .p	2036vs	2038s ,p
6(CH <sub>3</sub> ) {(a)	1422m	1418m,dp	1410m	1412w.dp	1410m	1415w,dp	1408m	1414w.dp
ढ(CH <sub>3</sub> ) {								
_ (s)	1255s	1247m,p	1248m	1244m,p	1238s	1246m,p	1236s	1241m,p
رa) ً	849s	847m.p	847s	852m,p	846vs	898w ;	839vs	843m,p
ρ(대 <sub>3</sub> ) {(s)	805vs	800w	824vs	826w	820vs	820sh	819vs	820sh
ρ(CH <sub>3</sub> ) {(a) (a,s)	762m	758w	763m	752w	758m	751w	756m	752w
$\delta \text{ (GeH )} \begin{cases} (a,s) \\ (a) \\ (s) \end{cases}$ $v \text{ (GeC )} \begin{cases} (a) \\ (s) \end{cases}$	702s	698m,dp	678s	683m,dp	668s	666m,dp	650s	650m,dp
δ (GeH ) {								
l(s)	664w	634m,dp	662w	630m,dp	634₩	630m,dp		625m,dp
<sup>[</sup> (a)	613s	609m,dp	607s	609m,dp	607vs	603m,dp	603s	601m,dp
ν(GeC) {								
l(s)	591s	593vs "p	587s	590vs ,p	583s	587vs ,p	579s	581s.p
v (Ge-E ) {(a) (s)	882s	883w,sh	410s	409m,dp	280s		234s	
ν(Ge-E)∤			•	•				
ارs)	480m	485m,p		379vs,p		273vs.p		232vs ,p
δ (C-Ge-C)		250sh		198s.p		189m,p	2	188m,p
ľ(z)		214sh					•	
$\delta (C-Ge-E) \begin{cases} (s) \\ (a) \end{cases}$		193sh		162s .p		158s ,p	•	152s ,p
δ (Ge-E-Ge )		169ա,թ		95m.p		76m.p		63m.p

<sup>\*</sup> See footnote to Table V.5.

Table V.7. The i.r. and Raman spectra (cm $^{-1}$ ) of the digermoxanes\*

Tentative	(CD <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	Ge) 0	(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	Tentative
Assignment	i.r.(gas)	Raman(liq)	i.r.(gas) Raman(liq)	Assignment
/a, Γ(a)	2241 w	22'39 m,dp	2988 s 2983 m,dp	(a) (cu )
$v(CD_3) = \begin{bmatrix} (a) \\ (s) \end{bmatrix}$	<u>ca</u> .2134 wsh	2128 vs,p	2988 s 2983 m,dp 2919 m 2912 vs,p	$(s)^{\int v(cn_3)}$
υ(GeH <sub>2</sub> )	2062 vs	2057 vs,p	1408 mw 1409 w,dp	(a) <sub>]</sub>
<b>-</b> ,	1037 vw	1032 w,dp	1349 w	$(s)$ $\delta(CH_3)$
$\delta(CD_3)$ $\binom{a}{s}$	. 980 m	972 s,p	1245 s 1246 m,p	(s)
δ(GeH <sub>2</sub> ) (sc)	871 s	879 m,dp	817 sh 820 w,p	(a) <sub>7</sub>
_	010	815 mw,dp	801 vs 792 wsh	(s) - g(CH <sub>3</sub> )
δ(GeH <sub>2</sub> )-		731 m,dp	757 m 758 x dp(	a,s)
	660 S	655 w,dp	609 s 607 s,dp	(a) <sub>1</sub> ,(c.c)
$e(CD_3) \cdot \begin{bmatrix} (a) \\ (s) \end{bmatrix}$	770 vs	778 sh	569 m 575 vs,p	(a) (s) (GeC)
ρ(CD <sub>3</sub> ) (s)	610 wsh	604 w,dp	882 vs <u>ca</u> .868 w	$\binom{a}{s}$ $v(GeO)$
υ(GeC)	555 m	554 vs,p	460 w 470 ms,p	$(s)$ $\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} v(\text{GeO})$
r(a)	905 vs		245 sh	(a)] ((a-c.)
$v(GeO) = \begin{cases} (a) \\ (s) \end{cases}$	460 vw	473 s,p	196 s,dp	$\binom{a}{s}$ $-\delta(\operatorname{GeC}_3)$
ρ(GeH <sub>2</sub> )	425 vw	426 m,p	160 s,p	δ(Ge0Ge
δ(CGeO)		<u>Ga</u> 204 vwsh		
ර(Ge0Ge)		167 m <b>,</b> p		

<sup>\*</sup>See footnote to Table V.5.

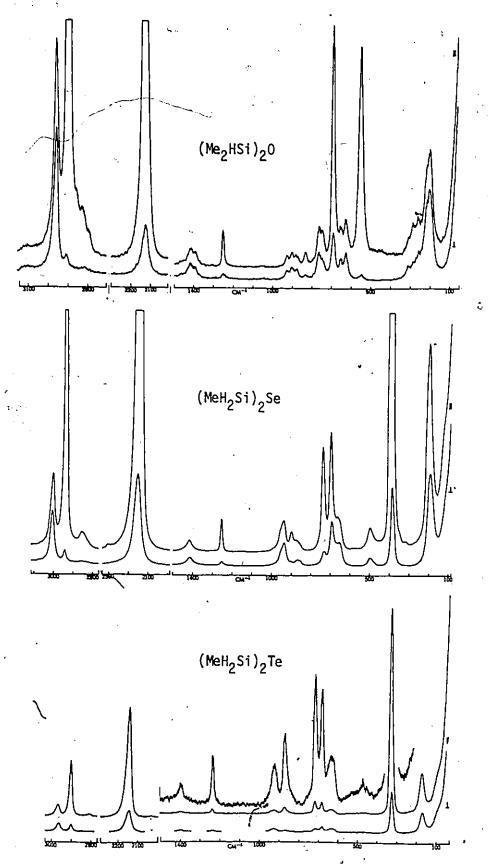
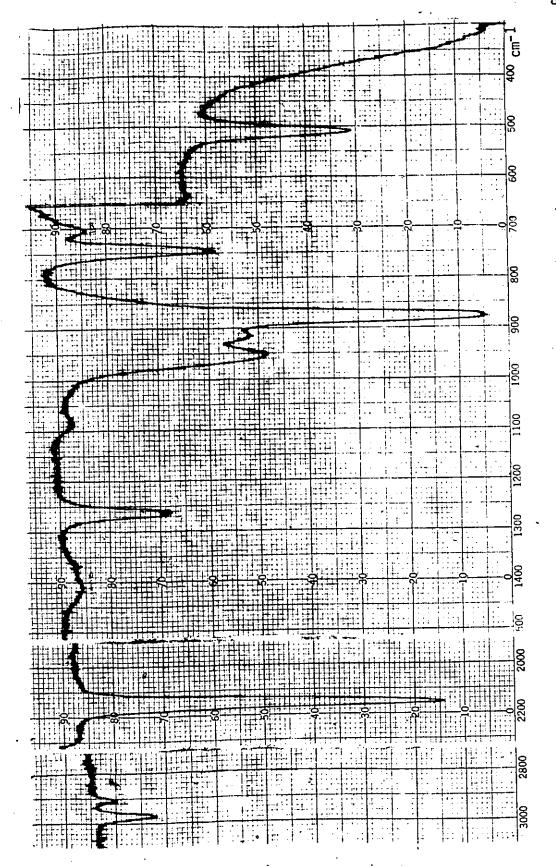


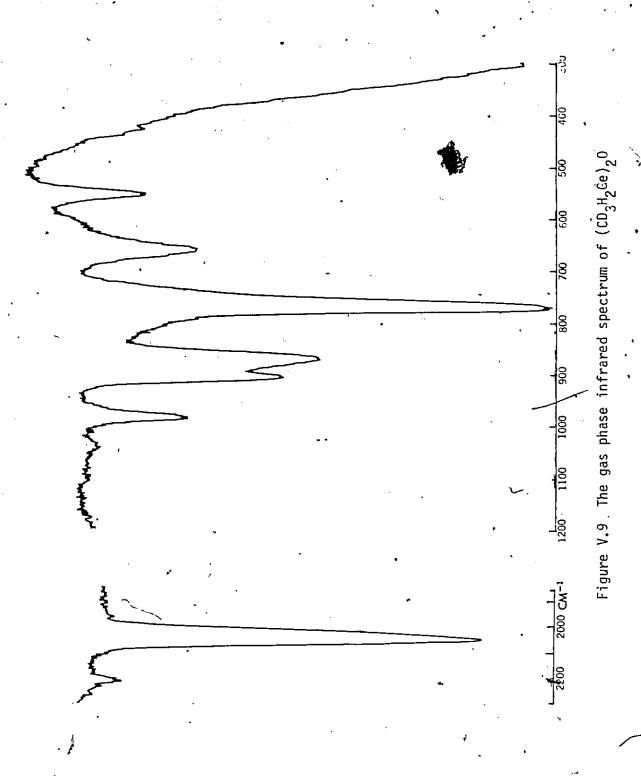
Figure V.6 The Raman spectra of methyldisilyl chalcogenides

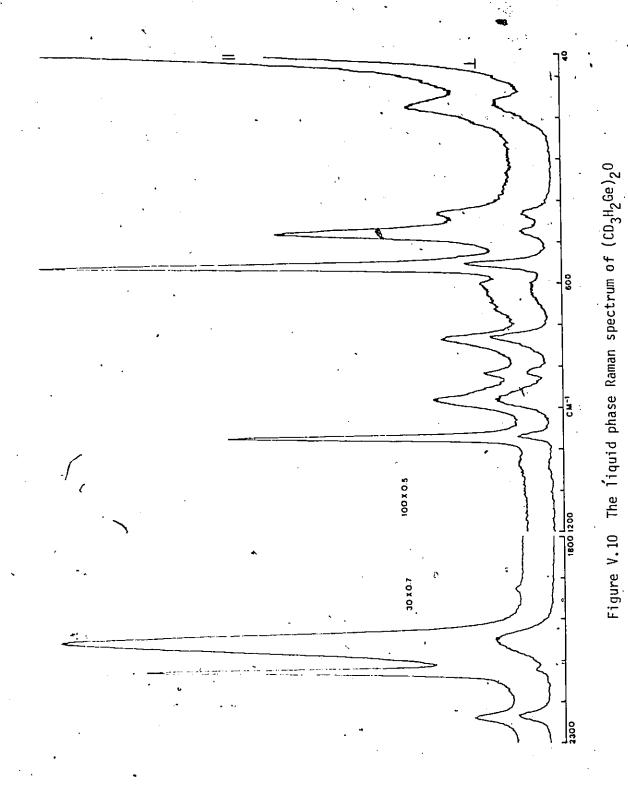
~

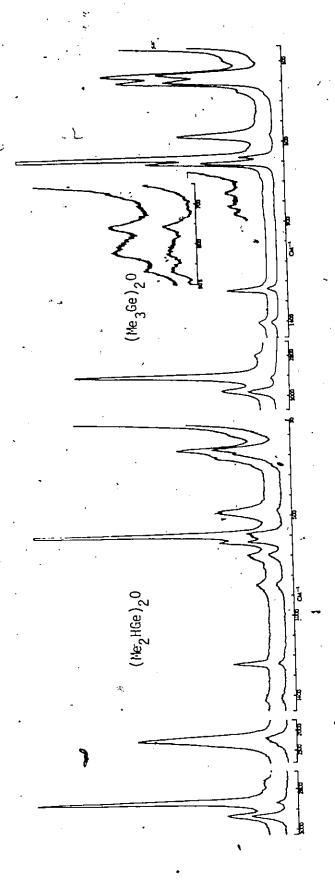


The gas phase infrared spectrum of  $(MeH_2Si)_2S$ Figure V.7

Figure V.8 The liquid phase Raman spectra of  $(Me_2HSi)_2E$ (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>Se (Ne<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>S

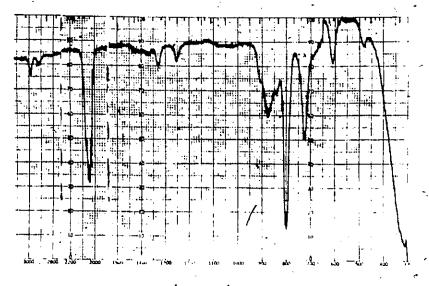




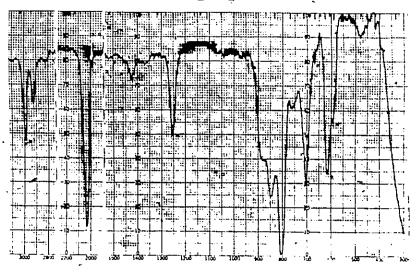


Figures V.11-V.12 The liquid phase Raman spectra of:

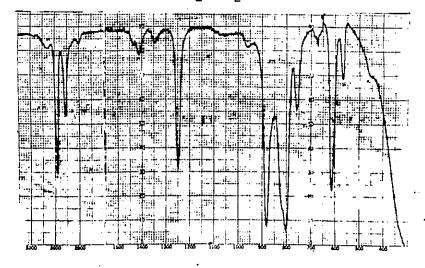
Figures V.13-V.15 The gas phase infrared spectra of:



 $(MeH_2Ge)_2O$ 



 $(\text{Me}_2\text{HGe})_2\text{O}$ 



(Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>0 ·

Deuteriation at carbon produced the expected low frequency shift in all CH modes  $^{27}$  (Figures V. 9 and V. 10) and comparison along the germoxane series (Tables V.5 - V.7, Figures V.9 - V.15) facilitated the assignment of the  $.v_a$  (Ge-O) at ca.882 CM $^{-1}$ .

The M-E-M deformation mode is clearly observed in the Raman spectra and the resulting trend of 0 > S > Se > Te and Si > Ge is a direct consequence of the weight of the E and M atoms. Thus for (MeH<sub>2</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E one can observe a shift in the M-E-M deformation as follows: Si 227 m,p, Ge 182 m,p [O]; Si 119 w,p, Ge 101 ms, p [S]; Si ca. 96 p, Ge 84 ms,p [Se]; Si ca. 85 vw,p and Ge 77 ms,p [Te] which is similar to that of the (Me<sub>2</sub>HM)<sub>2</sub>E series, viz. - Si 193 s,p, Ge 169 m,p [O]; Si 103 mw,p, Ge 95 m,p [S]; Si 89 m,p, Ge 76 m,p [Se]; Si ca. 78 w and Ge 63 m,p [Te].

The CH $_3$  stretching and deformation modes are unambiguously assigned in the expected 3000-2890 cm $^{-1}$  and 1410-1235 cm $^{-1}$  regions as are the MH stretching modes at 2159-2125 cm $^{-1}$  (SiH) and 2080-2030 cm $^{-1}$  (GeH). The remainder of the assignments for the Me $_{\underline{n}}$ H $_{3-\underline{n}}$ M-moieties (i.e.  $\rho$ CH $_{3}$ ,  $\delta$ MH $_{2}$ ,  $\rho$ MH $_{2}$ ,  $\delta$ MH) are comparable to the related monohalogeno-silanes  $^{46}$ , 147 and -germanes.  $^{25}$ , 27, 148

#### V.3. MASS SPECTRA

The mass spectra of the  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}M)_2E$  species provided molecular weight confirmation and further support for the a priori assignment of the  ${}^1H$  n.m.r. and vibrational spectra. Thus the molecular or "parent" ron  $P^+$  or ions derived from the

molecular ion by the loss of any number of hydrogen atoms (P-nH)<sup>+</sup> were consistently observed (except for the (Me<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>O where M=Si,Ge) in the expected m/e ranges as shown in Table V.8. For convenience and comparisons of the characteristic fragments resulting from molecular breakdown at the ionising potential of 70eV the intermediate (n=1,2) and parent species (n=0,3) are discussed separately. The polyisotopic nature of germanium, selenium and tellurium lead to complicated spectra but the observed distribution and intensities may be correlated with their known abundances, Table V.9. In addition, with the hydridic species, difficulty arises from overlapping polyisotopic fragments resulting from 'hydrogen stripping'. However, resolution of the ambiguities is largely made possible by summing the hydrogen loss and using computer programmed analysis 153 to produce a 'generalized' fragmentation assignment.

## V.3.(a) The mass spectra of (MeH2M)2E and (Me2HM)2E series

The ion clusters and their relative abundances for the intermediate chalcogen compounds of silicon and germanium are presented in Tables V.10 - V.13 and representative experimental spectra are displayed in Figures V.16 - V.18. It can be seen from these data that the parent molecular ion (including P-nH<sup>+</sup>) is present in all cases but in larger abundances for the monormethylated species. For the silyl species the relative abundance of this ion varies in the order 0> S> Se> Te. The germyl species, however, do not reflect this trend, and in the case of the sulfides,

Table V.8. Observed mass spectral parent peaks for the  $^{(Me}\underline{n}^{H}3-\underline{n}^{M)}\,2^{E} \text{ species}$ 

Parent	nange, m/e					
fragment	E = .0	. E = S	E = Se	E = Te		
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	72-80	88-96	130-146	178-194		
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	102-108	118-125	160-174	208-222		
(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> E	132-136	148-153	190-202	238-250		
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	162-164*	178-181	220-230	268-278		
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	146-174	172-190	216-238	264-285		
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	186-202	202-218	246-266	294-314		
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	216-230	232-246	276-294	324-342		
Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E <sup>+</sup>	246-258*	262-274	306-322	354-369		

<sup>\*</sup> not observed.

Table V.9. Mass and abundances of Ge,Si,S,Se,and Te isotopes\*

_ <del>-</del>		
Isotope	mass ( <sup>12</sup> C)	% abundance
<sup>70</sup> Ge	69.924277	20.56
<sup>72</sup> Ge	71.921740	27.42
73 <sub>Ge</sub>	72.923360	7.79
74 <sub>Ge</sub>	73.921150	36.47
<sup>76</sup> Ge	75.921360	7.76
28 <sub>5 i</sub>	27.976929	92.21
<sup>29</sup> si	28.976497	4.70
<sup>30</sup> si·	29.973772	3.09
<sup>32</sup> s	31.972073	95.0
33 <sub>s</sub> ,	32.971459	0.76
34 <sub>S</sub>	33.967870	4.26
<sup>14</sup> Se	73.922477	0.87
<sup>76</sup> Se	75.919212	9.02
<sup>77</sup> Se	76.919913	7.58
<sup>78</sup> se	77.917309	23.52
30 <sub>Se</sub>	79.916525	49.82
32 <sub>Se</sub> -	81.916708	9.19
L20 <sub>Te</sub>	119.904024	0.089
L22 <sub>Te</sub>	121.903056	2.46
L23 <sub>Te</sub>	122.904282	0.87
L24 <sub>re</sub>	123.902830	4.61
L25 <sub>Te</sub>	124.904426	. 6.99
126 <sub>ՄԻ</sub>	125.903312	18.71
128 <sub>Te</sub>	127.904468	31.79
130 <sub>Te</sub>	129.906232	34.48

<sup>\*</sup> Reference: 62, "Handbook of Chemistry and Physics", R.C.West, ed., The Chemical Rubber Co., Cleveland, Ohio (1975).

selenides and tellurides, the relative abundance varies in the opposite order, i.e., 0>Te>Se>S. Fragmentation along the CMEMC skeleton affords large abundances of ions resulting from loss of Me, Me $_n^H_{3-n}^M$  and Me $_n^H_{3-n}^{ME}$ . The most abundant ion in the dimethylated germyl species is due to  $(Me_3H_nGe)^+$  suggesting a migration of a methyl group from one germanium atom to the A similar rearrangement is not observed in the methylgermyl derivatives but could occur in the oxides and sulfides where the overlapping of fragments makes such an assignment purely speculative, as in bis(dimethylsilyl) - oxide and -telluride. The  $(Me_2H_nGe_2)^+$ ,  $(Me_4H_nGe_2)^+$  and  $(Me_nH_nSi_2)^+$  fragments observed in the mass spectra of  $(MeH_2Ge)_2Se$ ,  $(Me_2HGe)_2Se$ ,  $(Me_2HGe)_2Te$  and and (Me2HSi)2Te, respectively, result from the effective elimination of the central chalcogen atom. The elimination of the central atom in the M-E-M linkage is not uncommon and has been observed  $\searrow$ in the mass spectra of germyl phenyl ether, 154 germyl carbodiimides 125, trigermylphosphine, trisilyl-amine and -phosphine . and N-methyl disilylamine.  $^{155}$  However, since the oxides and sulfides do not undergo the condensation-type reactions observed for the selenides and tellurides where elimination of Se or Te affords (Me2HM) 2 species, I assume that if these fragments do exist they will be in very small abundances.

### V.3.(b) The mass spectra of (H<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E and (Me<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E series

The mass spectra of the hydridic and fully methylated chalcogenides are summarized in Tables V.14. and V.15.

Table V.10. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(methylsilyl)chalcogenides\*

Ion _	Relative Abundance (%)							
Fragment	E = 0	E·= S	E = Se	E = Te				
(Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> E) <sup>+</sup>	41.6	36.9	32.8	17.3				
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Si_{\underline{2}}E)^{+}$	17.4	17.5	12.0	5.5				
$(H_{\underline{n}}Si_{2}E)^{+}$	20.,2	6.1	3.4	4.2				
$(H_{\underline{n}}Si_2)^+$	+	7.5	. 7.2	7.7				
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}^{\cdot}SiE)^{+}$	9.3	13.9	29.5	41.9				
(MeH <sub>n</sub> Si) +	4.7	10.0	9.6	14.5				
(H <sub>n</sub> sie) +	5.3	. 4.9	3.6	6.4				
- (H <sub>n</sub> Si) +	1.5	3.2	1.9	2.5				

<sup>\*</sup> The value of  $\underline{n}$  is summed from  $0 \rightarrow 2$  for Si and  $0 \rightarrow 4$  for Si<sub>2</sub>.

<sup>+</sup> Contribution summarized with  $(MeH_{\underline{n}}SiE)^+$ .

Table V.11. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(dimethylsilyl)chalcogenides\*

	•			<u> </u>
	,	Relative A	bundance (%)	
Ion Fragment '	E = 0	E = S	E =, Se	E = Te
(Me <sub>4</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> E) <sup>+</sup>	35.5	13.3 .	13.9	8.2
(Me <sub>4</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> ) +	-	-	-	5.8
(Me <sub>3</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> E) <sup>+</sup>	40.9	28.8	15.6	1.2
√Me <sub>3</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> ) +	-			1.7
(Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> E) <sup>+</sup>	3.0	7.5	0.5	-
(Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> ) +	<del>-</del>	-	-	1.4
$(MeH_nSi_2E)^+$	1.8	1.1	- )	-
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Si_2)^+$	_	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del>-</del>	•
(Me <sub>3</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Si) <sup>+</sup> .	٠,	14.3	17.6	11.4
(Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> SiE)	- 6.0	7	, ]:	[
$(H_{\underline{n}}Si_2E)^+$		<u></u>	15.0	J27.1
(H <sub>n</sub> si <sub>2</sub> ) +	-	<u>-</u> -·	-	1.1
$(\text{Me}_2\text{H}_{\underline{n}}\text{Si})^+$	-6.1	7.9	, 16.1	15.2
(MeH <sub>n</sub> SiE) +	]-0.1	8.2	8.0	17.9
(MeH <sub>n</sub> Si) +	٦	5.3	7.5	5.3
(H <sub>n</sub> SiE) +	<b>∫</b> 3.7	.3.0	2.6	. 1.8
$(H_{\underline{n}}^{\underline{n}}Si)^{+}$	3.0	3.0	3.2	1.9
_	• 4	•		

<sup>\*</sup> The value of  $\underline{n}$  is summed from  $0 \rightarrow 1$  for Si and  $0 \rightarrow 2$  for Si<sub>2</sub>.

Table V.12. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(methylgermyl)chalcogenides\*

Ion		Relative Abundance (%)					
Fragment	E = 0	E = S	E = Se	E = Te			
-	•			•			
$(Me_2H_{\underline{n}}Ge_2E)^+$	, 23.1	8.9	14.4	19.2			
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Ge_{\underline{2}E})^{+}$	-33.3	11.8	14.5	15.8			
$(\text{Me}_2 \text{H}_{\underline{n}} \text{Ge}_2)^+$	, 1, .;	-17.0	14.2	4.0			
$(H_{\underline{n}}Ge_2E)^+$ .	11.4		10.9	11.2			
(MeHnGeE) +	-13.4	12.4	12.6	25.0			
$(Me_2H_{\underline{n}}Ge)^+$	.]	7 -17.5	· _				
(H <u>n</u> GéE) <sup>+</sup>	-15.6		. 7.3	7.3			
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Ge)^+$	7	24.5	20.0	13.6			
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Ge_2)^+$	+	. 1.1	<u>-</u>	_			
(H <u>n</u> Ge <sub>2</sub> ) +	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.9			
(H <u>n</u> Ge) +	2.5	6.1	5.6	3.0			

<sup>\*</sup> The value of <u>n</u> is summed from  $0 \rightarrow 2$  for Ge and  $0 \rightarrow 4$  for Ge<sub>2</sub>.

<sup>(</sup>MeH $_{\underline{n}}$ Ge $_{\underline{2}}$ ) + may give some contribution to the (H $_{\underline{n}}$ Ge $_{\underline{2}}$ 0) + fragment but it is expected to be very small in abundance.

Table V.13. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(dimethylgermyl)chalcogenides\*

•		Relative	Abundance (%)	
on ragment	E = .0	E = S	E = Se	E = Te
			•	
$Me_4H_{\underline{n}}Ge_2E)^+$	8.8	5.3	8.2	9.0
$\text{Me}_{3}^{\text{H}}_{n}^{\text{Ge}_{2}^{\text{E}}})^{+}$		11.5	8.5	4.0
$Me_4H_{\underline{n}}Ge_2)^+$		7-10.3	14.6	† .
$(Me_2H_nGe_2E)^+$	8.8		1.8	. 3.7
$(MeH_{\underline{n}}Ge_2E)^+$	4.0	3.9	0.7	6.2
(HnGe2E) +	4.7	2.8	4.9	5.3
Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> GeE) +	-26.3	5.2	4.0	14.0
Me <sub>3</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Ge) +		20.4	., 21.0	15.3
MeH <sub>n</sub> GeE) +	-11.4	3.6	3.0	12.8
(Me <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> Ge) +	]	-19.8	17.1	15.6
(H <sub>n</sub> GeE) +	-11.0		1.5	1.9
- (MeH <sub>n</sub> Ge) +		13.7	12.4	9.6
_ (H <sub>n</sub> Ge) <sup>+</sup>	1.5	3.5	2.3	2.6

<sup>\*</sup> The value of <u>n</u> is summed from  $0 \rightarrow 1$  for Ge and  $0 \rightarrow 2$  for Ge<sub>2</sub>.

ō

<sup>†</sup> Contribution summarized with  $(MeH_{\underline{n}}GeE)^+$ .

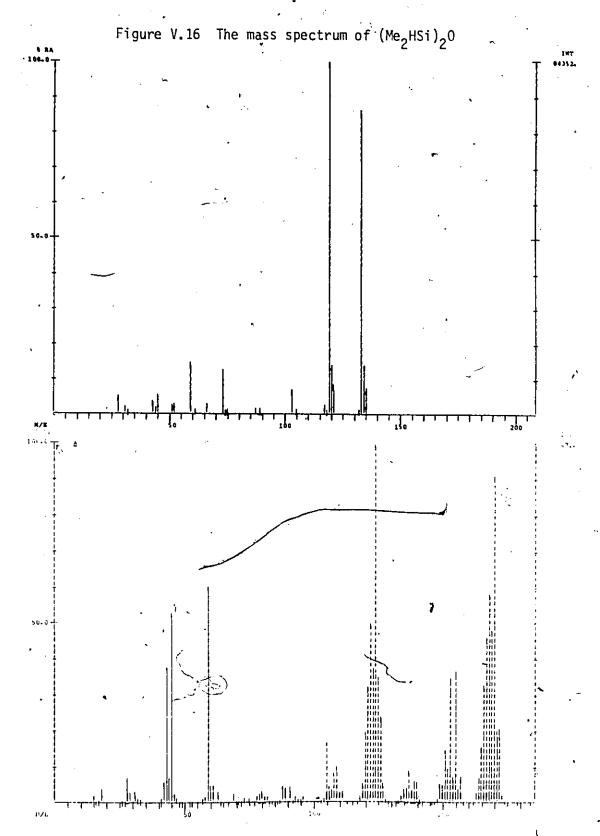
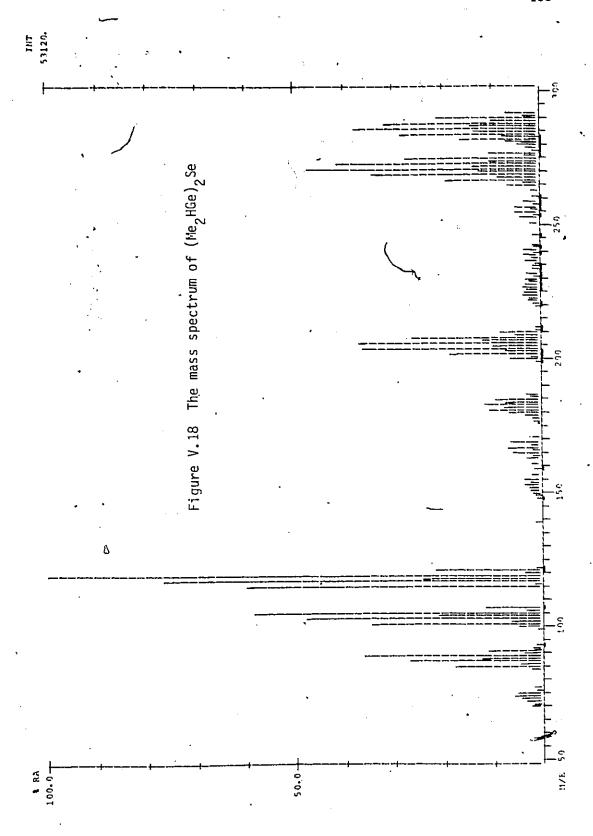


Figure V.17 The mass spectrum of  $(MeH_2Si)_2Se$ 



molecular ion is the predominant ion in the former which is very similar to the corresponding carbodiimides,  $^{125}$   $({\rm H_3MN})_2{\rm C}.$  Although the fragment is complex, it appears that the P-1 ion is the principle contribution in the disilyl oxide and telluride , Figures V.19 and V.20, while the molecular ion is predominant in the disilyl sulfide and selenide. The principle fragmentation processes, aside from hydrogen stripping, involve the loss of the chalcogen atom [1],  ${\rm H_nM}$  [2],  ${\rm H_nME}$  [3], i.e.,

$$(H_n^{M})_2 E^{\dagger} \longrightarrow (H_n^{M})_2^{\dagger} + E^{\bullet}.$$
 [1]

$$(H_n^M)_2^{E^{\dagger}} \longrightarrow H_n^M E^{\dagger} + H_n^M$$
 [2]

$$(H_{\underline{n}}^{M})_{2}^{E^{\dagger}} \longrightarrow H_{\underline{n}}^{M^{\dagger}} + H_{\underline{n}}^{ME}$$
 [3]

The appearance of  $(H_{\underline{n}}Si)_{2}^{2+}$  in the oxide and sulfide results from the loss of an electron from the  $(H_{\underline{n}}Si)_{2}^{+}$ ion, i.e.

$$(H_{\underline{n}}Si)_{2}^{+} \longrightarrow (H_{\underline{n}}Si)_{2}^{2+} + e$$
 [4]

In the methyl analogues, (Me<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E, the molecular ion is observed in all cases except for the oxides. However, these may be identified by the P-15 ion due to the loss of a methyl group, Figure V.21, i.e.

$$Me_3MOMMe_3^+ \longrightarrow Me_3MOMMe_2^+ + Me$$
 [5]

The loss of methyl group is a common process in the fully substituted chalcogenides as is the cleavage of the M-E-M bond to produce  $(Me_3M)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ , i.e.

Table V.14. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(sily1) - and bis(germy1) - chalcogenides\*

Ion		_	Relat	ive Abun	dance (	g) .	•	
Fragment	E=	0	E=S		E=Se		E=Te	
	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	Ŝi	Ge	Si	Ge
$(H_{\underline{n}}^{M}_{2}E)^{+}$	73,6	74.2	57.5	47.7	58.2	29.6	39.1	41.0
$(H_{\underline{n}}^{^{n}}M_{2})^{+}$	)	· 3.5	1.4	10.7	0.8	42.5	0.9	26.8
$(H_{\underline{n}}M_2)^{2+}$	12.0	- ′	` 2.5	_ •	<del>-</del> ,		_	_
$(H_{\underline{n}}ME)^+$	4.6	15.1	28.7	26.4	35.7		54.5	26.0
$(H_{\underline{n}}M)^+$	9.8	7.2	9 <b>.</b> 9	15.2	5.3	27.9	5.5	6.2

<sup>\*</sup> The value of <u>n</u> is summed from  $0 \longrightarrow 3$  for M and  $0 \longrightarrow 6$  for M<sub>2</sub>. Peaks are summed together due to overlap.

Table V.15. Ion clusters in the mass spectra of the bis(trimethylsilyl) - and bis(trimethylgermyl) - chalcogenides

	Relative Abundance (%)								
Ion Fragment	0		S		Se		Te	Te ·	
	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	Si	Ge	Sì	Ge	
	<del></del>		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•					
$(Me_6M_2E)^+$	_		9.2	1.2	19.2	8.1	5.7	13.0	
$(Me_5^M2^E)^+$	78.6	72.78	43.5	7.7	30.0	27.6	<u> </u>	7.8	
$(Me_4^{M}2^{E})^+$	_	2.43	_	41.2		1.9		_	
$(Me_3^M2^E)^+$		0.78	_	4,.6			· —		
$(Me_2^M2^E)^+$		0.50	_	1.0		1.5	_	· —	
(MeM <sub>2</sub> E) <sup>+</sup>	_	1.76				_ ·	·	1.1	
(M <sub>2</sub> E) +	_	1,42	<del></del> ·	1.2	_		-		
(Me <sub>3</sub> ME) <sup>+</sup>	· <del></del>		<del>-</del>	·	·		2.7,	1.3	
(Me <sub>2</sub> ME) +	<u> </u>	·			_	_		7.1	
(MeME) +		_			2.0	0.8		2.6	
(ME) +	1.8		_			_	<del></del>	1.5	
(Me <sub>3</sub> M) +	12.7	14.98	43.4	29.7	42.7	47.2	64.9	54.2	
(Me <sub>2</sub> M) +	1.6	2.47	•	4.3	1.4	3.6	8.8	3.4	
(MeM) +	1.1	2.78	2.7	7.1	1.7	8.4	12.4	7.0	
(M) +	4.2	0.10	1.2	2.0	3.0	0.9	5.5	1.0	

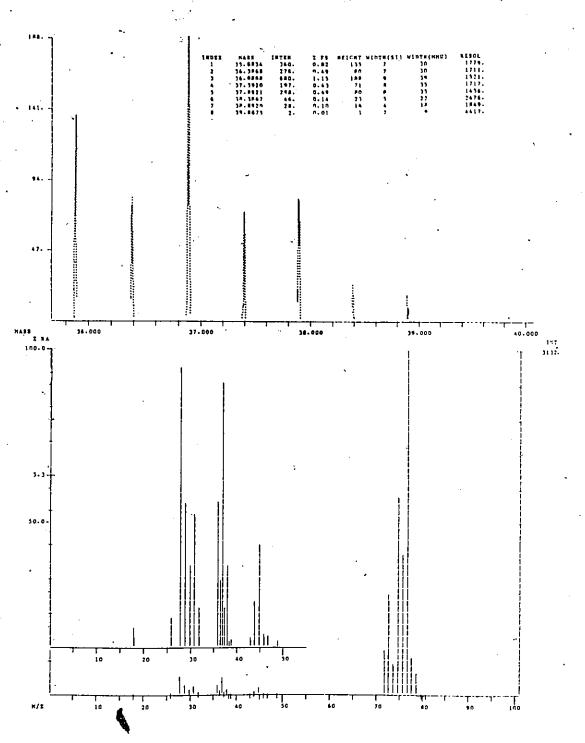
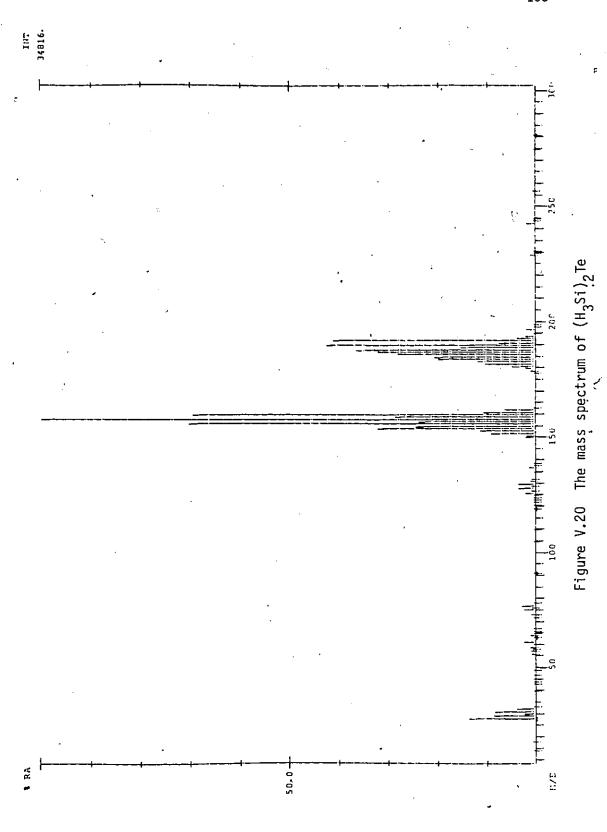
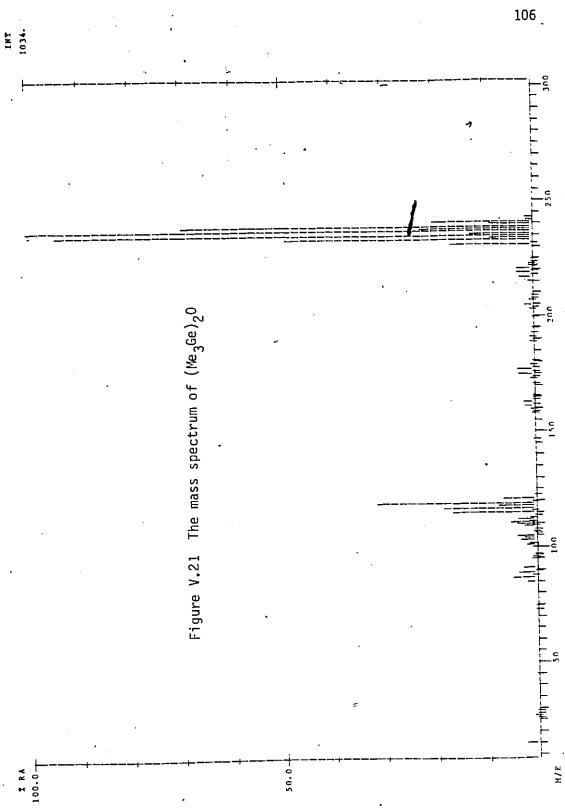


Figure V.19 The mass spectrum of  $(H_3Si)_2O$ 





$$Me_3MEMMe_3^{\dagger} \longrightarrow Me_3M^{\dagger} + Me_3ME$$
 [6]

The fragments attributable to  $\operatorname{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\operatorname{ME}^+}$  are observed in the selenides and tellurides and are of low abundance. In the silicon chalcogenides, only one methyl group is lost before fragmentation along the Si-E-Si bond results, although in the germanium analogues (particularly the exide and sulfide) successive methyl stripping occurs until the Ge-E-Ge skeleton is formed. The  $(\operatorname{Me}_3^{\operatorname{M}})^+$  fragment is of considerable abundance and appears to increase along the series Te>Se>S>0. This is in contrast to the  $(\operatorname{Me}_5\operatorname{Si}_2E)^+$  ion which exhibits an opposite trend and parallels the bond strength of the Si-E bond.

## V.4. CLEAVAGE REACTIONS OF THE M-E BOND WITH HYDROGEN HALIDES

Further analysis of the Me $_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{M-moiety}$  in the chalcogen series was accomplished by protolytic cleavage of the M-E bond with an excess of gaseous hydrogen bromide or iodide, e.g.

$$(\underset{n}{\text{Me}}_{n}^{\text{H}}_{3-n}^{\text{M}})_{2}^{\text{E}} + 2\text{HBr} \longrightarrow 2\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{\text{H}}_{3-\underline{n}}^{\text{MBr}} + \underset{2}{\text{H}}_{2}^{\text{E}}$$
 [7]

Stoichimetric quantities of the well-known bromo-silanes and -germanes were isolated and identified by their <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. and vibrational parameters.

Typically, (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>S (1.25 mmol) and HBr (3.12 mmol) were condensed in vacuo into a small ampule (<u>ca</u>. 25 ml; type 'B', equipped with a Teflon-in-glass stopcock) held at -196°. The contents were subsequently allowed to warm to room temperature

for <u>ca</u>. 20 minutes. Fractionation of the products at -78° and -196° gave MeH<sub>2</sub>GeBr (2.46 mmol; 98%; identified by  $^1$ H n.m.r.  $^{27,24}$  and vibrational spectroscopy  $^{27,148}$ ) condensing in the former and a mixture of H<sub>2</sub>S and unreacted HBr in the latter. Similar reactions with the other chalcogenides and HBr or HI provided indirect evidence for the monomeric nature of the  $^{(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}M)}$ <sub>2</sub>E where M=Si, E=S,Se,Te and M=Ge, E=O,S,Se,Te.

## CHAPTER VI

X-RAY PHOTOELECTRON SPECTRA OF THE BIS(SILYL) - AND BIS(GERMYL) -

-CHALCOGENIDE SERIES AND RELATED SPECIES

The inclusion of X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy, which is commonly termed ESCA [Electron Spectroscopy for Chemical Analysis), as a technique in this research is a logical extension to the attempt to develop an understanding of the reactivity-structure-bonding relationships within the analogous compounds of silicon and germanium.

#### VI.1 INTRODUCTION

Few ESCA studies of related Group VI derivatives have appeared in the literature. Van Wazer et al. 157 reported silicon/ 2p level binding energies of several silicon-oxygen containing species and of the polymeric sulfide  $(SiS_2)_{\infty}$ ; all recorded with solid or liquid samples. Their work was extended to similar derivatives of other Group IV elements. Unfortunately, correlations between data collected from condensed phasesamples are liable to be poor. Perry and Jolly have made extensive correlations between vapor-phase determined binding energies and calculated charge. 159 In discussing the importance of d-orbital participation they concluded that "the data offer little support for the participation of d-orbitals in the bonding of silicon \* and germanium compounds". 160 Although they mainly reported binding energies for simple hydrides and halides, two Group VI derivatives, Me<sub>2</sub>O and (SiH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O, were included. 159,160

A communication by Pignataro et al.  $^{161}$  reported sulfur 2p 3/2 binding energies for a series of compounds  $^{160}$  binding energies  $^{160}$  b

chemical shifts of the ring carbon attached to sulfur. The authors concluded that the concept of  $(p \rightarrow d)\pi$  -bonding, from sulfur to the metal, M, is supported because the ionization energy of the sulfur 2p 3/2 level increases along the series Si <Ge <Sn < Pb. However, the value of the binding energy of sulfur for  ${\rm H_5C_6}$ -S-CMe $_3$  falls between those of the germanium and tin derivatives.

The hydrides  $(H_3M)_2E$  where M=C, Si, Ge and E=0, S, Se, Te have been the subject of a PES study  $^{162}$  which assigned the observed bands to expected valence shell levels and concluded that the results were consistent with the existence of  $(p \rightarrow d) \pi$  -bonding for all compounds where M=Si or Ge. Glidewell  $^{163}$  reconsidered this data, taking into account that the ionization energies for the lone-pairs of the Group VI atoms increase in the order  $(H_3C)_2E > (H_3Ge)_2E > (H_3Si)_2E$ . This led him to conclude that the SiH3 and GeH3 groups are not electron acceptors by means of  $(p \rightarrow d) \pi$  -interactions but are, in fact, net electron donors, relative to hydrogen. He suggested that a  $\pi$ -perturbation, caused by mixing of the  $p\pi$  lone-pair orbital of M with another, more tightly bound, orbital of  $\pi$ -symmetry, is operative.

Bock et al have published the results of extensive molecular orbital calculations assigning the PES of the two series  $(H_3C)_{\underline{n}} - E - (SiH_3)_{\underline{2-n}} \text{ where } \underline{n} = 0,1,2 \text{ and } E = 0^{164} \text{ and } S.^{165} \text{ For the ether series they concluded that conformational changes are surprizingly important and that the bond-angle widening on substitution of silyl groups "may as much be a mechanism to relieve$ 

coulombic repulsions ... as it is partially a result of oxygen - silicon  $p\pi-d\pi$  interaction".  $^{164}$  For the sulfide series, they conclude that  $(p\to d)\pi$  interactions from sulfur to silicon play a significant role in increasing the binding-energy of the sulfur "lone-pair" in the 2b molecular orbital also the concentration of localized charge in the sulfides is far less critical than in the ethers.  $^{165}$ 

With this limited background of ESCA and related studies, I decided to investigate a large number of silicon and germanium — Group VI species. Thus I have measured core-level binding energies of all atoms in closely related series of compounds. In this way I can study the changes in binding energy and thence in charge throughout each molecule, as stepwise substitutions of atoms or groups occur. The series reported in this chapter are the methyl substituted disilyl and digermyl chalcogenides,  $(Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}M)_2E$  where  $M_1 = Si$  or  $Ge_1 = 0$ ,  $S_2 = 0$ ,  $S_3 = 0$ ,  $S_4 = 0$ ,  $S_4 = 0$ ,  $S_4 = 0$ ,  $S_4 = 0$ ,  $S_5 = 0$ ,  $S_6 = 0$ ,  $S_$ 

### VI.2. EXPERIMENTAL

The core-electron binding energies were determined on a McPherson ESCA-36 photoelectron spectrometer (located at the University of Western Ontario, London, Canada) using an energy source for photoexcitation of 1253.6 eV (200.8 aJ from Mg K $_{\mathcal{K}}$  X-radiation). Samples were introduced into the spectrometer chamber at a pressure of  $\underline{ca}$ . 5 X  $10^{-2}$  torr (6.67 X  $10^{-3}$  kPa).

Argon was bled into the system to form 20% of the sample and its  $2p_{3/2}$  level at 248.63 eV (39.83 aJ)<sup>5</sup> was used as a reference for all atoms whose binding energies were greater than 120 eV (19.2 aJ). The germanium 3d and silicon 2p levels were referenced to the neon 2s level at 48.47 eV (7.76 aJ). Each scan consisted of a five-fold accumulative scan over a 10 eV range using a 111 point array. The dwell time was one second per point. A curvefitting computer program (designated ESCAPLOT and developed by L. Coatsworth to run on the Windsor IBM S/360-50 series computer) was used for the observed spectral lines. Mixed Gauss-Lorentz band contours were fitted on a quadratic baseline while peak position calculations were performed without the introduction of constraints. Good spectra gave normal Gauss fractions of 0.3-0.9 while poorer quality spectra gave values either outside the range or would not give a computer fit. The reproducibility from separate runs was such that binding energies were quoted to  $\pm 0.05$  eV for C ls, Si 2p, O is and S  $2p_{3/2}$  and to  $\pm 0.10$  eV for Ge 3d, Se 3d and Te 4d. A typical X-ray photoelectron spectrum for (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O is displayed in Figure VI.1 and the computerfitted peaks are displayed in Figures VI.2-VI.5.

### VI.3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Table VI.1 gives a complete listing of the binding energies observed in this work. The previously reported values for  ${\rm H_2O}$ , MeOH,  ${\rm H_2S^{156}}$  and for  ${\rm Me_2O}$  and  ${\rm (H_3Si)_2O^{159,160}}$  agrees well, allowing for minor calibration differences. In Table VI.2 two peak

parameters are displayed, the full width at half maximum height, FWHM, and the Gauss Fraction, obtained from the collected computer fits of all the data. In general, the sharper the peak, i.e. the lower the FWHM value, the more precisely is its position determined. Thus oxygen, sulfur and carbon are the peaks showing best argument between duplicates. Silicon, germanium and tellurium are next best and selenium peaks exhibit the poorest statistics.

The quality of the peaks observed was also dependent upon the stability of the samples under the instrumental operating conditions. All the tellurides had a tendency to decompose in the instrument and frequent cleaning of the system was necessary. Peak quality suffered only slightly, mainly due to the count rates being reduced. It is possible however, that some of the minor anomalies in the data result from the effects of sample decomposition. Digermyl ether is known to be of low stability 104 and we were only able to obtain a weak spectrum, unsuitable for computer treatment, but of sufficient intensity to be able to fix the peak positions to ±0.2 eV.

The most striking feature of the binding energy data is the lack of any substantial shifts. Intuitively, large differences might be expected between binding energies of oxygen compounds and those of the other Group VI elements; or at least consistent trends along the series. Such is not generally the case.

Consider first the carbon 1s levels. Although it is true that in these levels the least change might be expected; along

any series the value of the C ls binding energy hardly varies, regardless of the nature of E. For example, in the series  $(Me_3Ge)_2E$  the C ls values are:- 289.79 (E=0); 289.81 (S); 289.82 (Se); 289.84 eV (Te). A few individual values do vary within some series. For example, the sulfur compound has a value ca. 0.15 eV higher (  $\Delta$  = +0.15 eV) than the mean in the (MeH<sub>2</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>E series; the oxygen compound has  $\Delta = -0.13$  for the  $(Me_3Si)_2E$  series and  $\Delta = +0.23$  for the  $(Me_2HGe)_2E$  series. few exceptions are random and could result from aberrations in the experimental determinations. Thus, the postulate that the  $R_3$ Ge- and  $R_3$ Si- groups (R = Me or H) behave as invariant moieties regardless of whether they are attached to oxygen, sulfur, selenium or tellurium is generally upheld. Any changes in partial charges with a change in the central atom should therefore be most noticeable in the changing binding energies of the M and E atoms that are involved in mutual bonding. The slight general increase in the value of the C ls level as H atoms replace methyl groups in the R<sub>2</sub>M moieties is possibly the result of changes in . relaxation effects. In the studies on  $Me_3MX$  (X = Cl,Br,I) compounds, Drake et al. 166 noted a small but consistently higher value for corresponding C ls levels when M=Ge compared with M=Si. In these Group VI series, of the twelve possible, corresponding pairs of compounds, the germanium compound has the higher C ls value in all four (Me<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E pairs of compounds, in three of the (Me<sub>2</sub>HM)<sub>2</sub>E pairs, but only in one of the (MeH<sub>2</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>E pairs. This could be related to the changes noted above on the introduction

of H atoms into the R3M moiety.

In the Me<sub>2</sub>E series the C ls binding energies are close for E=S, Se, Te but for E=0 a considerably higher value results  $\Delta = +1.5 \text{ eV. A large shift, } \Delta = +1.0 \text{ eV, occurs between MeOH}$  and MeSH also. This is discussed later.

Consider next the silicon 2p and germanium 3d binding energies. Again, along a series, there is no dramatic change or general trend. All sixteen silicon values are contained within a 1.2 eV spread and all the germanium values are within a 1.4 eV spread. Thus for the (Me,Si) E series the experimental value for Si 2p is constant for E=0, S and Se and rises for E=Te, whereas for the (MeH<sub>2</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>E series it is lowest for E=Te. normal expectation, based on the relative Pauling electronegativities of 0, S, Se and Te would be for the silicon or germanium atoms to be relatively the most positive when attached to oxygen and therefore to have the highest binding energy for the (R<sub>3</sub>M)<sub>2</sub>O species with a fairly regular decrease along the series  $(R_3^M)_2^0 \gg (R_3^M)_2^S > (R_3^M)_2^S = (R_3^M)_2^T = .$  Clearly the relative electron-withdrawing powers of the Group VI elements are being The results of the halogenomethylequalized by some mechanism. silanes and -germanes also led to the conclusion that the halogens (Cl, Br and I) all "behave" as though they had similar electronegativities. Simple charge calculations suggest that this comes because the halogen s-orbitals are being utilized to varying degrees in the bonding between the halogen and the Group IV Indeed, if the s-orbital participation is only ca 5%

than for I, then the similarity of binding energies of the MenMX3-n series can be explained. 166,167 It seems reasonable to assume, a similar argument applies to the Group VI elements. The increase in s-character would not be so large as to require a dramatic increase in the M-E-M angle, although it would require an angle greater than 90°. For example, the introduction of 10% s-character requires an increase in angle from 90 to 96°, which is approximately the angle at S or Se where known.

The same mechanism cannot be used for the  $(R_3M)_20$  dompounds. It is well established that the M-O-M bond angles are appreciably larger than the corresponding M-E-M angles where E = S, Se, Te. This wide angle requires an even larger involvement of the s-orbital of oxygen and hence a much higher binding energy is expected for the silicon and germanium atoms. However, bond angles of 120° and more are those required to maximize  $(p \rightarrow d)\pi$ 

-bonding. 60,69,164,165 Where this is extensive, a significant redistribution of charge back from oxygen to silicon and germanium is expected, thus reducing the electropositive nature of the atoms and hence the value of their binding energies; exactly the situation that we have here. The fact that the binding energies are so close is possibly fortuitous because relaxation effects have been ignored. Nonetheless, a model that suggests that there are varying degrees of small s-orbital participation by S, Se and Te to make the binding energies similar in (R3M) 2E compounds,

without invoking d-orbital participation, is consistent with the observations. However, for  $(R_3M)_20$  species, where s-orbital participation must be large, the occurrence of  $(p \rightarrow d)\pi$  -bonding appears to be the most logical rationalization. In the compounds MeOH and Me $_20$ , where  $(p \rightarrow d)\pi$  -bonding cannot occur, there are indeed considerable binding energy shifts, the carbon atom being considerably more electropositive in the oxides than in the sulfides, selenides or tellurides.

Finally, I examine the binding energies of the central atoms themselves. With three exceptions,  $[(H_3M)_2S, (Me_3M)_2S]$  and (Me3M)2Te] all of the silicon compounds have higher binding energies for the core-level of the Group VI elements than do the germanium analogues. In this respect the results parallel those found for the lone-pair orbitals in the two series (H3Si)2E and (H3Ge)2E where E = 0, S, Se. Within the silicon and germanium compounds, as hydrogen atoms successively substitute for methyl groups, within the R3M moieties, there is a corresponding general increase in the binding energies of all levels measured. Such changes could be the result of relaxation effects, however the changes are as predicted if it is assumed that the hydrogen atom is "behaving" as a weakly electronegative halogen atom. not unreasonable as the Si-H and Ge-H bonds are polarized 168 with  $H^{\delta-}$ . Thus the successive introduction of the more electronegative hydrogen atom increases all the binding energies within the molecule. For example, the binding energy increases in the

 $(R_3Si)_2$ 0 column as  $R=Me \rightarrow H$  are:  $\triangle$ 0 ls = + 1.07;  $\triangle$  Si 2p=+1.22; and  $\triangle$ C ls = +0.70 eV. With few exceptions, all columns show the same trend. This is exactly as in the  $Me_nGeX_{4-n}$  series where X = Cl, Br, I. 166,167

The collected data do not allow a definitive analysis of bonding mechanisms in the Group VI compounds. Assuming that the changes in binding energy reflect the overall changes in charge distribution that result from a variety of competing "mechanisms", such as  $(p \rightarrow d) \pi$  bonding varying s-orbital participation and inductive effects, then only the dominant mechanism, and not the relative importance of competing mechanisms, will be reflected in the data.

Table VI.1 Observed binding energies of Group VI derivatives.

	-	<del></del>		<del></del>	<del></del>
General	Core	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	E		<del></del>
Formula	Level	0	S_	Se	Te
H <sub>2</sub> E	E*	539.93	170.51	62.62	-
МеЕН	C İs E	292.42 <sup>+</sup> 539.01	291.41 169.79	· <u>-</u>	<del>-</del> -
Me <sub>2</sub> E	C ls	292.17 <sup>=</sup>	290.74	290.88	290.39
	E	538.50	169.28	61.52	47.02
(H <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E.	Si 2p E	107.79 <sup>=</sup> 538.17	107.45 168.60	107.72 61.91	107.50 46.93
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	Si 2p	107.27	107.29	107.3	107.11
	C ls	290.20	290.40	290.2	290.18
	E	537.80	168.29	61.6	46.60
(Me <sub>2</sub> HSi) <sub>2</sub> E	Si 2p	106.83	106.85	106.99	106.70
	C ls	289.93	289.93	289.97	289.90
	E	537.32	168.00	60.89	46.94
(Me <sub>3</sub> Si) <sub>2</sub> E	Si 2p	106.57	106.57	106.58	106.67
	C ls	289.64	289.79	289.79	289.85
	E	537.10	167.78	61.11	45.85
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	Ge '3d	37.8	37.56	37.36	37.11
	E	537.2	168.66	61.05	46.86
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	Ge 3d	36.82	36.92	36.93	36.78
	C ls	290.25	290.10	290.14	290.10
	E	536.34	167.99	60.57	46.44
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> E	Ge 3d	36.91	36.62	36.51	36.78
	C 1s	290.23	289.94	289.99	289.84
	E	536.45	167.85	60.28	46.11
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	Ge 3đ	36.53	36.50	36.40	36.39
	C ls	289.79	289.81	289.82	289.84
	E	536.02	167.84	60.07	46.07

<sup>\*</sup>The core levels observed and their average widths (eV) at half maximum height are: Si 2p (1.52), Ge 3d (1.53), C ls (1.26), O ls (1.21), S  $2p^{3/2}$  (1.04), Se 3d (1.68), and Te 4d (1.35).

These values compare with the following reported by Perry and Jolly  $^{159,160}$  and referenced to Ar  $2p^{3/2}$  at 248.46 eV: Me<sub>2</sub>O, C is 292.14, O is 538.86; (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>O, Si  $2p^{3/2}$  107.68, 0 is 538.46.

These values compare with the following reported in Siegbahn et  $\frac{al}{s}$  156: H<sub>2</sub>O, 0 ls 539.7; MeOH C ls 292.3, 0 ls 538.9; H<sub>2</sub>S 170.2.

**\'** 

Table VI.2 Average peak characteristics

Core	FWHM	±*	GFAC	<u>+</u> *	No. of spectra
<u> </u>					
Si 2p	1.52	0.13	0.73	0.16	22
Ge 3d	1.53	0.19	0.55	0.27	22
C 1s	1.26	0.14	0.53	0.26	40
0 1s	1.21	0.23	0.46	0.23	12 *
S 2p <sup>3/2</sup>	1.04	0.29	0.67	0 34	15
Se 3d	1.68	0.13	0.88	0.21	16
Te 4d	1.35	0.35	0.57	0.26	9

<sup>\*</sup>Standard deviation

\_

يسه

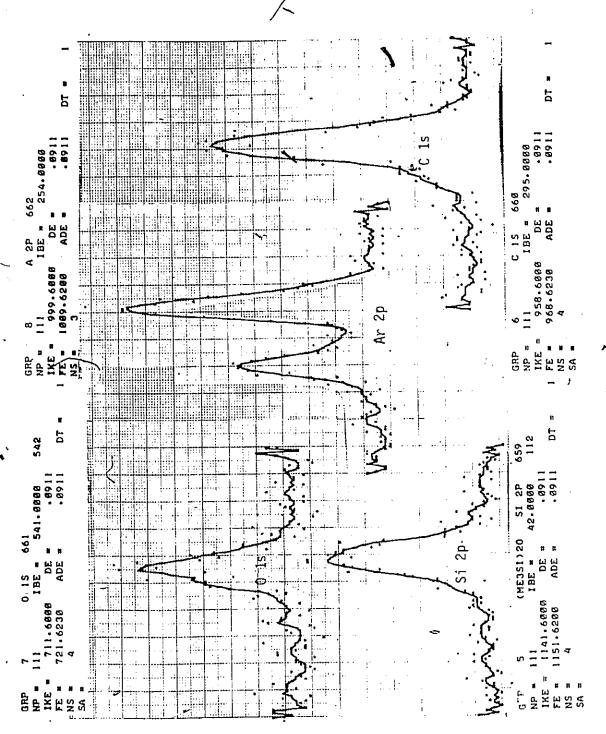


Figure VI.1 .The XPS spectrum of (Me $_3$ Si $^1\!\!\!/_2$ 0

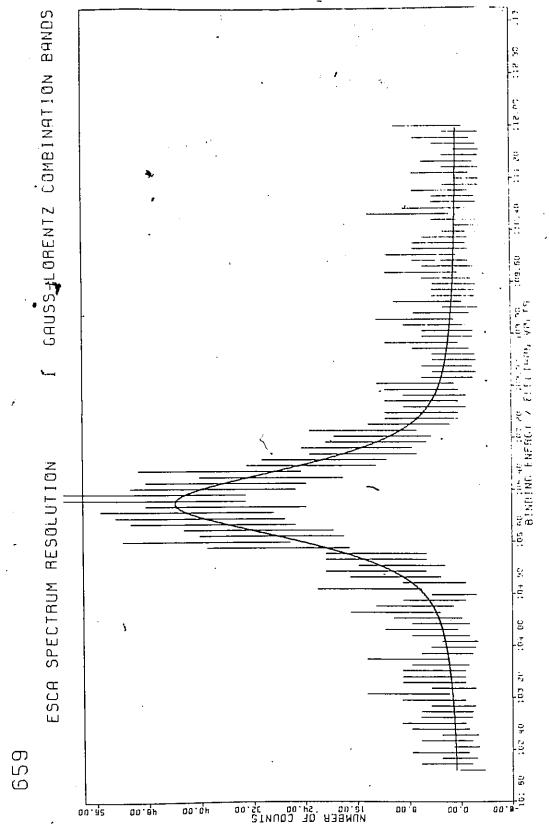
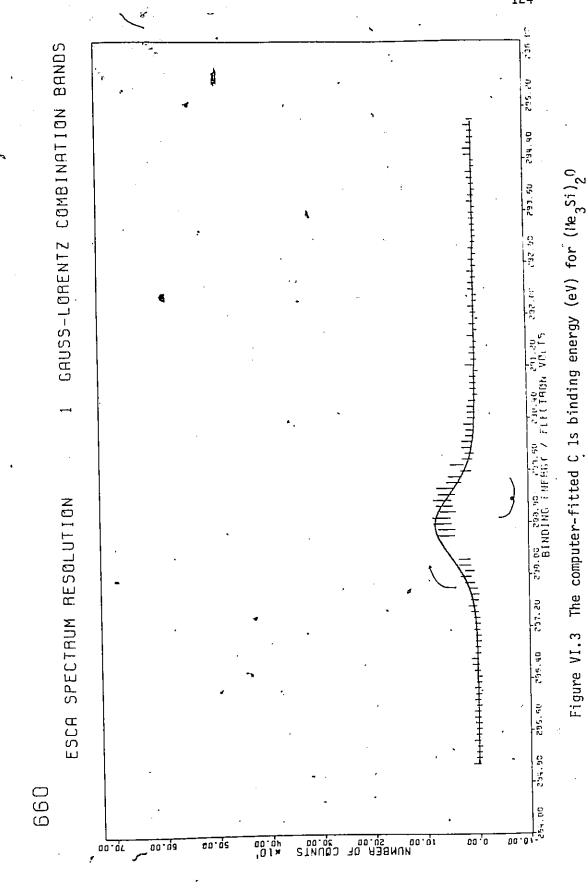


Figure VI.2 The computer-fitted Si 2p binding energy (eV) for  $({\rm Me}_3{\rm Si})_2{\rm O}$ 



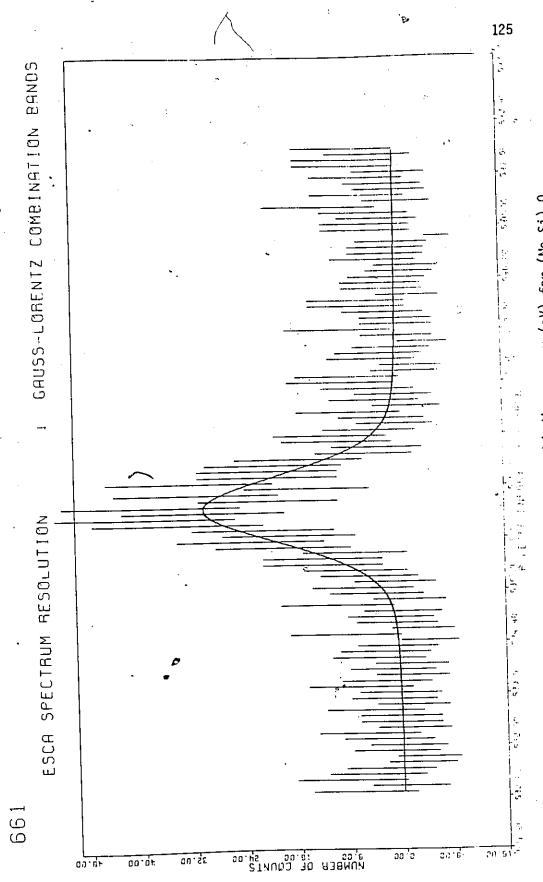


Figure VI.4 The computer-fitted 0 ls binding energy (eV) for (Me $_3\mathrm{Si})_2\mathrm{O}$ 

 $\Diamond$ 

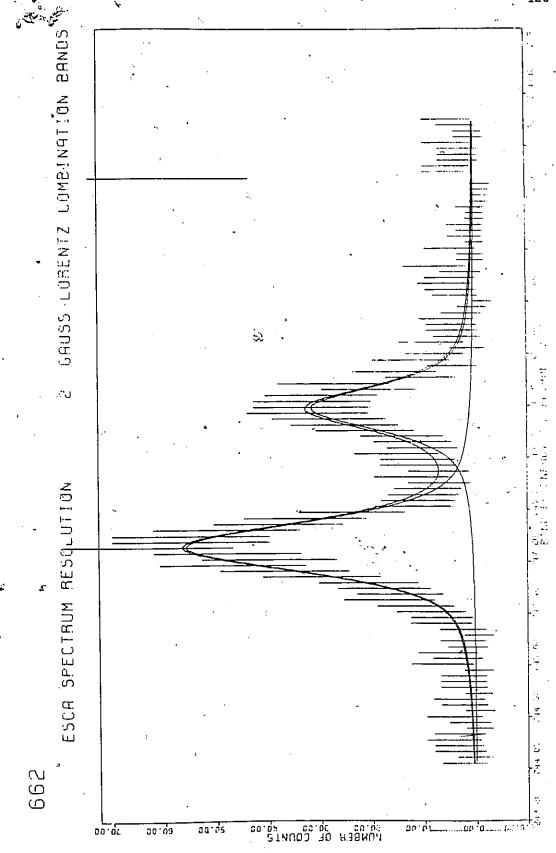


Figure VI:5 The computer-fitted Ar 2p reference binding energy (eV) for  $(Re_3 \mathrm{Si})_2^0$ 

## CHAPTER VII

THE FORMATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF SOME CONDENSED SPECIES

### VII.1. INTRODUCTION

The condensation phenomenon of many species containing silyl and germyl groups is a characteristic feature of their chemistry. The condensation mainly involves exchange, disproportionation, or elimination reactions with subsequent formation of condensed species. Stock first noted the base-catalyzed condensation of HaSiCl with ammonia as indicated by the nonappearance of  ${\rm H_3SiNH_2}$  and  ${\rm (H_3Si)_2NH}$  to give  ${\rm (H_3Si)_3N}$ . He also suggested that  $(H_3Si)_2O$  readily loses  $SiH_4$  to give polymeric prosiloxane, (H<sub>2</sub>SiO)<sub>n</sub>. Campbell-Ferguson<sup>170</sup> re-examined this condensation in the presence of various bases as well as the reaction of dihalo-. genosilanes and water and found that both formed prosiloxane, (H2SiO), and higher oligomers. MacDiarmid reported that (H3Si);0 gives  $H_2^*Si(OSiH_3)_2$ ,  $HSi(OSiH_3)_3$  and  $SiH_4$  in the presence of Lewis bases,  $^{171}$  while  $(\mathrm{H_3Si})_2\mathrm{S}$  gives  $(\mathrm{H_2SiS \cdot base})_n$  and  $\mathrm{SiH_4}^{172}$ . The condensed oxides are also identified in the interaction of (H3Si)20 with  $PBr_3$ , but without formation of  $SiH_4^{173}$ . Sujishi<sup>113</sup> suggested that  $(H_3Ge)_2O$  slowly decomposes at  $O^{\circ}$  in unknown manner and may be catalyzed by the presence of water but GeH, was not formed. This implies that the condensation processes are governed by the nature of the catalyst and reaction conditions. More recently Drake $^{107}$ reported that (H  $_3$ Ge)  $_2$ Se decomposes to H  $_2$ Ge (SeGeH  $_3$ )  $_2$  , HGe (SeGeH  $_3$ )  $_3$ and  $Ge(SeGeH_3)_4$  with evolution of  $GeH_4$ . He also reported the formation of  ${\rm H_3^{MEH}}$  and  ${\rm H_3^{SiEGeH_3}}$  via co-condensation of  ${\rm (H_3^{Ge)}_{2^{E}}}$ with H2E and in the silent electrical discharge reactions of the

mixture MH<sub>4</sub> - H<sub>2</sub>E and GeH<sub>4</sub> - SiH<sub>4</sub> - H<sub>2</sub>E where M = Si, Ge and E = S, Se. <sup>112</sup> Van Dyke <sup>174</sup> prepared H<sub>3</sub>SiSGeH<sub>3</sub> and Me<sub>3</sub>SiSGeH<sub>3</sub> by incomplete exchange reactions of the corresponding disilthianes with fluorogermane, while the oxide, Me<sub>3</sub>SiOGeH<sub>3</sub>, is obtained from Me<sub>3</sub>SiOLi with H<sub>3</sub>GeCl. Similarly, Ebsworth used H<sub>3</sub>SiELi (E=0,S,Se) <sup>175</sup> and H<sub>3</sub>SiE NH<sub>4</sub> + (E = S,Se) <sup>176</sup> as synthetic intermediates with Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl and H<sub>3</sub>GeBr to obtain Me<sub>3</sub>SiESiH<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>3</sub>SiSGeH<sub>3</sub>. All these species were identified spectroscopically and their liquid-phase disproportionation leading to the parent species is a frequently noted occurrence. I used this background in my studies of the (Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>M) <sub>2</sub>E compounds and I present a large number of reactions leading to various Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>M - condensed species.

## VII.2. EXPERIMENTAL

A number of observations which were made in the early stages of this work had an influence on the choice of starting materials and conditions for subsequent reactions.

# (a) Formation of MegGe(SeGeHMeg) and (MegHGe) 2

The lithium salt, containing excess of selenium, was prepared as described in Chapter IV.2.(f), and the volatile material was removed by back pumping and slight heating (ca.70°, using a hair dryer) for 15-30 minutes. In another experiment, lithium selenide was prepared in a fume hood without the use of the vacuum line, but this procedure led to oxygen-containing products when tellurium was used. The iodide, Me<sub>2</sub>HGeI (0.84 g, 3.61 mmol) was

allowed to react with an excess of lithium selenide in Me<sub>2</sub>O ( $\underline{ca}$ . 10-15 ml) at -78° with occasional shaking. After  $\underline{ca}$ . 100 hours the products were fractionated. The fraction at  $-196^{\circ}$ was Me<sub>2</sub>O and that involatile at -78° was refractionated through traps held at  $\underline{ca}$ . 0°, -23°, -78° and -196°. The first trap contained pure Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(SeGeHMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (0.19 g, 0.41 mmol) while the -23° trap retained (Me $_2$ HGe) $_2$ Se (0.08 g, 0.29 mmol) and that at -78° retained pure (Me<sub>2</sub>GeH)<sub>2</sub> (0.18 g; 0.87 mmol). Metallic selenium was retained in the initial trap. The H n.m.r. spectra showed resonances at:  $Me_2'Ge(SeGeHMe_2)_2 - \delta(Me) 0.31$ ,  $\delta(GeH) 3.73$ ,  $\delta$  (Me') 0.37 p.p.m., J  $_{\rm HH}^{\rm vic}$  3.98 Hz; - (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub> -  $\delta$  (Me) 0.29, S(GeH) 3.90 p.p.m., 4.5, J(HGeGeH) J(HGeCH) 3.8, J(CH) 130.5 Hz. The mass spectrum of (Me, HGe), showed the following cluster of peaks at m/e values:  $200-214 \text{ (Me}_4\text{H}_n\text{Ge}_2)^+$ ; 185-199 $(Me_3H_nGe_2)^+$ ; 170-184  $(Me_2H_nGe_2)^+$ ; 155-169  $(MeH_nGe_2)^+$ ; 140-154  $(H_nGe_2)^+$ ; 115-121  $(Me_3Ge)^+$ ; 100-107  $(Me_2H_nGe)^+$ ; 85-92  $(MeH_nGe)^+$  and 70-77 (H<sub>n</sub>Ge)<sup>+</sup>. The i.r.  $^{177}$  and Raman (parentheses) spectra of  $(Me_2HGe)_2$  showed prominent features at  $(cm^{-1})$ : 2989 m (2982 m,dp)  $v_{\alpha}(\text{CH}_{3})$ ; 2910 m (2913 s,p)  $v_{8}(\text{CH}_{3})$ ; 2020 vs (2017 s,p) v (GeH); 1416-1460 wbr (1466 wbr,p)  $\delta_{\alpha}(CH_3)$ ; 1252 mw (1271 m,p)  $\delta_{S}(CH_3)$ ; 849 s, 815 vs (877 wbr, 840 vw, 803 vw)  $\rho(CH_3)$ ; 753 mw, 652 mw (720 vwsh, 644 sh,dp)  $\delta$ (GeH); 598 s, 568 s (598 vs,P) v(CGe); (275 s,p) v(GeGe); (191 sh)  $\delta(C_2Ge)$ ; (170 ms,p; 104 w) skeletal The Raman features of  $\mathrm{Me}_2\mathrm{Ge}^{\, \cdot}(\mathrm{SeGeHMe}_2)_2$  characterisdeformations. tic of the germyl group and heavy atom skeleton appeared at (cm-1): 2982 m,dp  $v_a(\text{CH}_3)$ ; 2913 s,p  $v_s(\text{CH}_3)$ ; 2003 s,p v(GeH); 1421 w,dp  $\delta_a(\text{CH}_3)$ ; 1241 m,p  $\delta_a(\text{CH}_3)$ ; 848 w,p  $\rho(\text{CH}_3)$ ; 629 m,dp  $v_a(\text{CGe})$ ; 580 vs,p  $v_s(\text{CGe})$ ; 566 sh, dp v(CGe); 290 m,dp  $v_a(\text{GeSe}_2)$ ; 251 s,p  $v_s(\text{GeSe}_2)$ ; 157 s,p, 112 sh,p (skeletal modes); 58 sh  $\delta(\text{GeSe}_2)$ ,  $\delta(\text{Ge}_2\text{Se})$ .

## (b) Reactions of (Me<sub>2</sub>GeH)<sub>2</sub> with HCl, HBr and H<sub>2</sub>Se

Typically,  $(\text{Me}_2\text{GeH})_2$  (0.60 mmol) and HCl (0:35 mmol) were sealed together in a semimicro n.m.r. tube and allowed to react at room temperature for <u>ca</u>. 15 minutes. Subsequent <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. analysis showed that resonances [  $\delta$ (Me) 0.40,  $\delta$ (Me') 0.73,  $\delta$ (GeH) 3.98 p.p.m.] indicative of Me<sub>2</sub>'ClGeGeHMe<sub>2</sub> predominated. After four days <u>ca</u>. 10°, the <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectrum was consistent with the quantitative formation of Me<sub>2</sub>ClGeGeHMe<sub>2</sub> and traces of (Me<sub>2</sub>ClGe)<sub>2</sub>, Figure VII.1. Features in the Raman spectrum assignable to  $\nu$ (GeCl) and  $\nu$ (GeGe) were at (cm<sup>-1</sup>): 363 ms,p and 268 vs,p.

In an exactly analogous reaction,  $(Me_2GeH)_2$  (0.04 mmol) and HBr (0.07 mmol) were sealed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube with a trace of TMS and allowed to warm to room temperature. After <u>ca</u>. 10 minutes the  $^1$ H n.m.r. spectrum indicated a rapid formation of  $Me_2^*BrGeGeHMe_2[$   $\delta(Me)$  0.42,  $\delta(Me')$  0.90,  $\delta(GeH)$  4.12 p.p.m.] which was accompanied with a trace of  $(Me_2BrGe)_2$   $\delta(Me)$  <u>ca</u>. 1.00 p.p.m. In another experiment,  $(Me_2HGe)_2$  (0.05 mmol) and  $H_2Se$  (1.00 mmol) were combined together as above. Sequential recording of the  $^1$ H n.m.r. spectra revealed no reaction had occurred after <u>ca</u>. 2 hours.

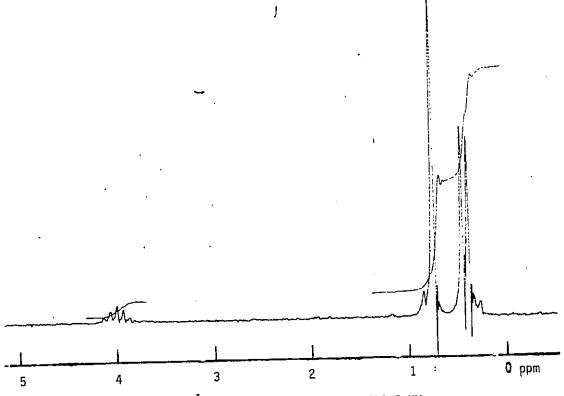


Figure VII.1 The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectrum of Me<sub>2</sub>ClGeGeHMe<sub>2</sub>

### (c) Elimination of tellurium

Typically, (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>Te (0.50 mmol) and Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl (1.30 mmol) were sealed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube and allowed to react at room temperature for <u>ca</u>. 30 minutes. The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. analysis of the mixture indicated the formation of mixed telluride, Me<sub>3</sub>SiTeGeMe<sub>3</sub>. The tube was then placed in an oven which was set at 100° for <u>ca</u>. 15 hours. Tellurium was deposited and subsequent Raman analysis showed the absence of Si-Te and traces of Ge-Te stretching mode. Fractional condensation through traps held at -15°, -23° and -78° gave Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl and unreacted Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl in the latter trap, while pure (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub> (0.28 mmol) was retained in the former traps as identified by its <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. parameters <sup>178</sup>  $\delta$ (Me) 0.20 p.p.m.,

In another experiment  $(Me_2HSi)_2$ Te (1.20 mmol) was accidently exposed to air. Immediately tellurium was deposited in the reaction vessel. Fractionation through traps held at  $-23^{\circ}$ ,  $-78^{\circ}$  and  $-196^{\circ}$  gave  $H_2$ Te in the latter trap which readily decomposed on warming to  $H_2$  and Te. Traces of  $(Me_2HSi)_2$ Te were retained at  $-23^{\circ}$  while a mixture of predominantly  $(Me_2HSi)_2$  and some  $(Me_2HSi)_2$ O was retained in the  $-78^{\circ}$  trap. The attempts to separate  $(Me_2HSi)_2$  from  $(Me_2HSi)_2$ O by trap to trap distillation were unsuccessful. The  $^1$ H n.m.r. spectrum  $^{179}$  of the mixture showed resonances at  $\delta(SiH)$  4.71, 3.75 and  $\delta(Me)$  0.15 p.p.m., relative to TMS. The Raman features characteristic for  $(Me_2HSi)_2$ O were at: (SiH) 2128 sh,p;  $\nu_8(SiO)$  547 m,p; and for  $(Me_2HSi)_2^{179} - \nu(SiH)$  2106 vs,p,  $\nu(SiSi)$  408 vs,p cm $^{-1}$ .

In one case a sample of  $(MeH_2Ge)_2$ Te was moderately heated  $(\underline{ca}. 60^\circ)$  over an extended period of time. Subsequent  $^1$ H n.m.r. analysis showed resonances assignable to MeHGe'(TeGeH<sub>2</sub>Me):

-  $\delta(Me)$   $\underline{ca}. 0.93$ ,  $\delta(GeH)$   $\underline{ca}. 4.12$ ,  $\delta(Me')$  1.53,  $\delta(GeH')$ 5.75 p.p.m.; and MeGe'(TeGeH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>3</sub> -  $\delta(Me)$   $\underline{ca}. 0.93$ ,  $\delta(GeH)$   $\underline{ca}. 4.12$ ,  $\delta(Me')$  2.13 p.p.m. Darkening of the tube walls was indicative of the elimination of tellurium.

## (d) Disproportionation of (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O

The (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O (<u>ca</u>. 0.71 mmol) was sealed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube and its decomposition was monitored by <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectroscopy at room temperature. The first spectrum recorded within <u>ca</u>. 7 minutes indicated its purity (<u>ca</u>. 99%) by the absence of other proton-containing impurities: After <u>ca</u>. 15 minutes resonances, indicative of the formation of H<sub>2</sub>O, GeH<sub>4</sub> and higher germanes, appeared and continued to grow for <u>ca</u>. 1 hour, Figure VII.2. After this time, the sample became milky and contained immiscible droplets and the peaks in the <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectrum became broad. Raman analysis showed features at 139 vs.p; 214 w, 279 s.p; 462 m.p (cm<sup>-1</sup>), which have been also observed by Cradock. <sup>114</sup> In the following hour the sample turned yellow and further observations were disregarded.

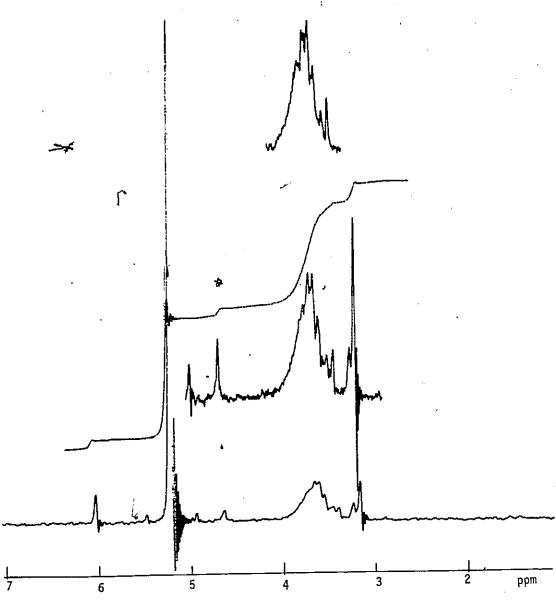


Figure VII. 2 The  $^{1}\mathrm{H}$  n.m.r. spectrum of the disproportionation of  $(\mathrm{H_{3}Ge})_{2}\mathrm{O}$ 

# (e) Co-condensation of $(R_3^M)_2^E$ with $H_2^E$ where M = Si,Ge;

## E = S, Se and R = H, Me

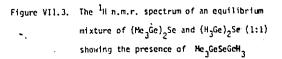
Typically,  $(H_3Ge)_2S$  (0.23 mmol) and  $H_2S$  (1.6 mmol) were condensed into a semimicro n.m.r. tube which was then sealed and allowed to warm to room temperature. The H n.m.r. spectrum showed the resonances to be expected for  $(H_3Ge)_2S$  and  $H_2S$  and the doublet-quartet pattern readily assignable to H3GeSH. The latter resonances grew in intensity to reach equilibrium in ca. 50 minutes by which time ca. 80% conversion into  $H_3$ GeSH had occurred. The thiol was sufficiently stable at low temperature to permit the recording of its mass spectrum. Thus, with the vessel held at  $-78^{\circ}$ ,  $\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{S}$  was pumped away and the thiol was passed into the mass spectrometer, P m/e 102-112  $\left(\mathrm{H_{n}GeS}\right)^{+}$ . The analogous reactions with H2Se readily gave the corresponding germaneselenol, P m/e 146-162  $(\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{n}}\mathrm{GeSe})^+$ , in contrast to the slow formation of  $H_3$ SiEH and  $Me_3$ MEH where M = Si, Ge and E = S, Se. Although the reactions of the  $(Me_3M)_2E$  species with  $H_2E$  occurred relatively slowly, the formation of Me<sub>3</sub>MEH was quantitative. Alternatively, the germanethiols were formed from the oxides; the germaneselenols from the oxides or sulfides [P m/e 147-155 (Me3GeSH) +, P m/e 191-204 (Me3GeSeH) +]; and the silane-thiols and -selenols from the tellurides with H2E. All these species were identified by their <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. parameters which are collected in Table <sup>1</sup>VII.1. After extended periods of time, the reactions gave no indication of further condensed species, but the lH n.m.r. analysis of the

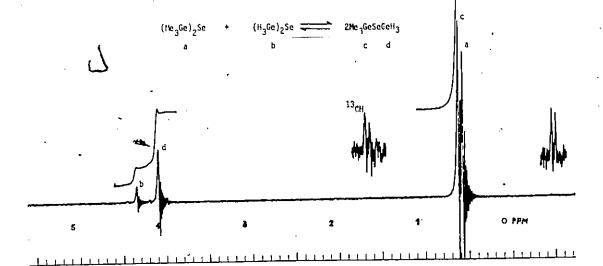
reaction of  $(H_3Ge)_2$ Se with  $H_2$ Se in the presence of TMS after <u>ca</u>.

40 days showed resonances assignable to  $H_2$ Ge(SeGeH<sub>3</sub>)  $\frac{107}{2}$  - $\oint \delta(GeH_2)$  5.40,  $\delta(GeH_3)$  4.33 p.p.m. and  $GeH_4$  -  $\delta(GeH)$  3.20 p.p.m.

# (f) · Redistribution reactions and the identification of mixed species

Approximately equimolar quantities of the symmetrical species were sealed in semimicro n.m.r. tubes. The course of the reactions was monitored, by <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectroscopy, by comparing the peak hights and positions of the new resonances relative to those of the parent species or TMS. (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Se (0.04 mmol) and (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Se (0.04 mmol) were allowed to react at room temperature. After ca. 10 minutes resonances attributable only to the symmetrical selenides were observed at  $\delta$  (GeH) 4.23 and  $\delta$  (Me) 0.56 p.p.m. After <u>ca</u>. 2 hours additional resonances had appeared at 4.06 and 0.62 p.p.m. in the ratio 1:3 assignable to the mixed species  $H_3$ GeSeGeMe $_3$  which accounted for  $\star$ ca. 80% of the redistribution mixture, Figure VII.3. After ca. 33 days, further condensation was observed as evident from the appearance of additional resonances at 5.10, 4.96, 4.23, 3.15, 0.64, 0.62 and 0.20 p.p.m. presumably assignable to  ${\rm H_2Ge}({\rm SeGeH_3})$ (SeGeMe $_3$ ),  $\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{Ge}(\mathrm{SeGeMe}_3)_2$  and  $\mathrm{Me}_3\mathrm{GeH}$  relative to the peak at 3.15 p.p.m. assignable to  $GeH_A$ . The mass spectrum was then recorded  $_{\rm cr}$  and indicated only the presence of  ${\rm H_3GeSeGeMe_3}$  [P m/e 261-280  $(Me_3^H_n^{Ge}_2^{Se})^+$ ], but yellowish involatile material in the tube





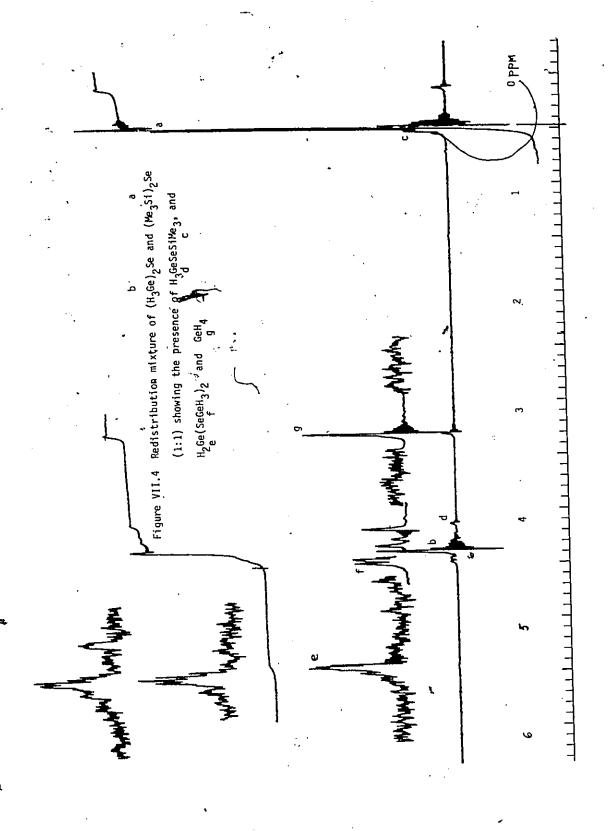
breaker remained unidentified. Germyltrimethygermyl selenide was also obtained from an incomplete exchange reaction between (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Se and H<sub>3</sub>GeF.

A similar redistribution reaction of  $(Me_3Si)_2Se (0.12 \text{ mmo1})$  with  $(H_3Ge)_2Se (0.13 \text{ mmo1})$  did not occur to the same extent. The additional resonances at 0.47 and 3.98 p.p.m. in the ratio <u>ca</u>. 1:3 were assigned to  $H_3GeSeSiMe_3$  [P m/e 219-234 (228)  $(H_nGeSeSiMe_3)^+$ ] which accounted for about 15-20% of the redistribution mixture. Further  $^1H$  n.m.r. observations, after <u>ca</u>. 15 days, showed additional resonances attributable to:  $H_2Ge(SeGeH_3)^{107}_2 - \delta(GeH_2)$  <u>ca</u>. 5.31 and  $\delta(GeH_3)$  4.33 p.p.m.; and presumably assignable to:  $H_2Ge(SeGeH_3)$  (SeSiMe<sub>3</sub>) -  $\delta(GeH_2)$  5.28,  $\delta(GeH_3)$  5.11 and  $\delta(Me)$  0.50 p.p.m., Figure VII.4.

In the same manner,  $H_3GesGeMe_3$  [P m/e 217-232 (Me<sub>3</sub>H<sub>n</sub>Ge<sub>2</sub>S)<sup>+</sup>]  $H_3GetegeMe_3$  [P m/e 309-327 (Me<sub>3</sub>H<sub>n</sub>Ge<sub>2</sub>Te)<sup>+</sup>] and  $DH_3SiesiMe_3$  where E = S, Se, Te were formed and identified by their  $^1H$  n.m.r. parameters, Table VII.1.

## (g) Fast exchange reactions between digermoxanes and iodoand bromo- germanes

Typically,  $(\text{Me}_2\text{HGe})_2\text{O}$  [  $\delta$  (Me) 0.40,  $\delta$  (GeH) 5.40 p.p.m.] and  $\text{Me}_2\text{HGeI}$  [  $\delta$  (Me) 1.08,  $\delta$  (GeH) 4.71 p.p.m.] in a ratio of <u>ca</u>. 1:1 and a trace of TMS were sealed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube. The  $^1\text{H}$  n.m.r. spectrum showed resonances centered at  $\delta$  (Me) 0.78 and  $\delta$  (GeH) 5.17 p.p.m. Similarly,  $(\text{MeH}_2\text{Ge})_2\text{O}$  and  $(\text{Me}_3\text{Ge})_2\text{O}$  with



the corresponding iodo-, and bromo-methylgermanes gave a single, well resolved resonance intermediate to the resonance positions of the pure compounds.

#### VII.3. DISCUSSION

The difficulties encountered in my initial attempts at the synthesis of (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>Se from the metathesis reaction of iododimethylgermane with lithium selenide are clarified when condensation reactions are considered. Thus, the reduction of the yield of (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>Se with formation of the condensed selenide, Me<sub>2</sub>Ge (SeGeHMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; 1,1',2,2' - tetramethyldigermane, (Me<sub>2</sub>HGe)<sub>2</sub>, and the deposition of metallic selenium is consistent with the base-catalyzed condensation-type reaction, ie.

$$2(\text{Me}_2\text{HGe})_2\text{Se} \xrightarrow{\text{NH}_3, \text{LiNH}_2} \text{Me}_2\text{Ge}(\text{SeGeHMe}_2)_2 + \text{Me}_2\text{GeH}_2$$
 [1]

$$Me_2Ge(SeGeHMe_2)_2 \xrightarrow{NH_3,LiNH_2} (Me_2HGe)_2 + (Me_2GeSe)_n + Se [2]$$

An unusual feature of this condensation is the formation of tetramethyldigermane,  $(Me_2HGe)_2$ . In view of this, very few, low yield, preparative routes have been reported for the formation of digermanes,  $^{177,179,180}$  so these side reactions could represent viable synthetic methods for  $(Me_2HGe)_2$ . In passing, I should comment that a vile feature of this dihydride is its property to cause severe itching. By contrast to monogermanes, the digermane reacts readily and selectively with hydrogen chloride

or bromide without a catalyst, i.e.

$$(Me_2HGe)_2 + HX \longrightarrow Me_2HGeGeXMe_2 + H_2$$
 [3]

$$Me_2HGeGeXMe_2 + HX \longrightarrow (Me_2XGe)_2 + H_2 (X = Cl.Br)$$
 [4]

Cleavage of phenyl groups from (PhMe $_2$ Ge) $_2$  with HCl; redistribution of methyl groups on (Me $_3$ Ge) $_2$  with SnCl $_4$  181; demethylation of (Me $_3$ Ge) $_2$  with H $_2$ SO $_4$  and NH $_4$ Cl; 182 and halogenation of (Me $_2$ HGe) $_2$  with Br $_2$  and I $_2$  have previously been used to prepare 1,2 - dihalotetramethyldigermanes, but these procedures are not as convenient as the direct halogenation of (Me $_2$ HGe) $_2$  with HX to give Me $_2$ HGeGeXMe $_2$  and (Me $_2$ XGe) $_2$ , selectively and quantitatively.

Pure samples of the chalcogenides, in general showed little evidence for condensation or elimination. However, increased condensation was observed in the telluro species, as was evident from the slow condensation of (MeH<sub>2</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Te at room temperature over an extended period of time, i.e.

$$2(MH_2Ge)_2Te \longrightarrow MeHGe(TeGeH_2Me)_2 + MeGeH_3$$
 [5]

2MeHGe (TeGeH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub> 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 MeGe (TeGeH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>3</sub> + MeGeH<sub>3</sub> [6]

Moderate heating of the condensed species in this instance led to the elimination of tellurium and formation of  $(MeH_2Ge)_2^{177}$ . By contrast the fully methylated species,  $(Me_3M)_2$ Te where

M = Si,Ge, did not release tellurium even when heated to <u>ca</u>.

200°, but they turned to a redish colour. However, the reaction between (Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>Te and Me<sub>3</sub>GeCl readily proceeded at <u>ca</u>. 100° with elimination of tellurium and formation of (Me<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>. Similarly, condensation and elimination of tellurium were observed when telluro- germanes and -silanes were sealed over extended periods (<u>ca</u>. 30 days) in cyclohexane solution.

Previous reports  $^{106,107}$  have shown that hydrogen sulfide and selenide react with either germyl- phosphine or -arsine to give  $(H_3Ge)_2E$  via  $H_3GeEH$  intermediates. In an analogous manner  $(Me_nH_3-nM)_2E$  species react with  $H_2E$  in sealed tube conditions with the formation of  $Me_nH_3-nMEH$  where M=Si,Ge; E=S,Se and n=0,3; e.g.

$$(H_3^{Ge)}_2^S + (excess) H_2^S \xrightarrow{fast} 2H_3^{GeSH}$$
 [7]  
 $(Me_3^{Ge)}_2^S + (excess) H_2^S \xrightarrow{slow} 2Me_3^{GeSH}$  [8]

The silyl species react similarly but more slowly under comparable conditions. Attempts to isolate the hydridic chalcogenols failed, since only the symmetric chalcogenides could be obtained by fractionation. By contrast, the trimethylated chalcogenols are more stable and showed slow condensation to the symmetric chalcogenides. This observation suggests that the hydridic chalcogenols are more acidic than the trimethylated analogs. However, both types of chalcogenols were sufficiently stable at low temperature

to permit the recording of their mass spectra which confirmed the presence of the parent ions. Spectes of this kind, H<sub>3</sub>MEH, were further studied by Ebsworth. <sup>183</sup>

The formation of mixed silyl and germyl chalcogenides, Me<sub>3</sub>MEMH<sub>3</sub>, resulted from the equimolar exchange interaction of the symmetric species, i.e.

$$(Me_3^M)_2^E + (H_3^M)_2^E = 2Me_3^MEMH_3$$
 [9]

Whereas the silyl mixtures took longer time to come to equilibrium the germyl mixtures in general reached equilibrium relatively quickly implying that the Ge-E bonds are more labile to redistribution than the Si-E bonds. An excess of one of the components [e.g. (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>Se] forces the equilibrium to the right to give essentially quantitative formation of Me<sub>3</sub>GeSeGeH<sub>3</sub>.

The values obtained for the equilibrium constant,  $K_{25}$ °, were: Si- <u>ca</u>. 0.12; 0.16; 0.19; Ge- 0.05; 0.09; 0.18 (S  $\rightarrow$  Se  $\rightarrow$  Te) where  $K_{25}$ °, traditionally is defined by

$$K_{25^{\circ}} = [(Me_3^M)_2^E][(H_3^M)_2^E]/[Me_3^MEMH_3]^2$$
 [10]

These values are approximate because of difficulties in integrating the methyl resonances. Nevertheless, the values are clearly less than the statistical random value of 0.25 and exhibit the consistent trends K(Si) > K(Ge) and K(Te) > K(Se) > K(S). The latter trend has been also observed for the  $H_3MEH$  species. 118

The mechanism for these redistribution reactions may proceed through a four center intermediate involving expanded coordination spheres for silicon and germanium, i.e.

$$(Me_3^M)_2^E + (H_3^M)_2^E \longrightarrow Me_3^M MH_3 \longrightarrow 2Me_3^MEMH_3$$

$$Me_3^M$$
[11]

A similar four center reaction mechanism has been proposed for the disproportionation of hologenosilanes 184 and fluorogermane to dihalogenosilanes and silane, and difluorogermane and germane respectively, but this disproportionation is non-reversible, e.g.

$$2H_3^{GeF} \longrightarrow H_3^{Ge} \xrightarrow{F} GeH_2^F \longrightarrow GeH_4 + H_2^{GeF}_2$$
 [12]

The formation of  $\operatorname{GeH}_4$  and  $\operatorname{Me}_3\operatorname{GeH}$  from the disproportionation of the selenogermanes is apparently indicative of the same mechanism. [In view of this, I confirmed the decomposition of  $(\operatorname{H}_3\operatorname{Ge})_2\operatorname{Se}$  to  $\operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{Ge}(\operatorname{SeGeH}_3)_2$  and  $\operatorname{GeH}_4^{107}$ ]. The formation of  $\operatorname{Me}_3\operatorname{GeH}$  is indicative of the formation of further condensed species:

$$(Me_3Ge)_2Se + (H_3Ge)_2Se \longrightarrow 2Me_3GeSeGeH_3$$
 [13]

$$2(H_3Ge)_2Se \longrightarrow H_2Ge(SeGeH_3)_2 + GeH_4$$
 [14]

$$(H_3Ge)_2Se + Me_3GeSeGeH_3 \longrightarrow \hat{H}_2Ge(SeGeH_3)_2 + Me_3GeH$$
 [15]

$$2\text{Me}_3\text{GeSeGeH}_3 \longrightarrow \text{H}_2\text{Ge}(\text{SeGeH}_3) (\text{SeGeMe}_3) + \text{Me}_3\text{GeH}$$
 [16]

$$2\text{Me}_3\text{GeSeGeH}_3 \longrightarrow \text{H}_2\text{Ge}(\text{SeGeMe}_3)_2 + \text{GeH}_4$$
 [17]

$$(Me_3Ge)_2Se + Me_3GeSeGeH_3 \longrightarrow H_2Ge(SeGeMe_3)_2 + Me_3GeH$$
 [18]

Similarly, the disproportionation of (H<sub>3</sub>Ge)<sub>2</sub>O observed in this work is suggestive of an analogous initial mechanism, i.e.

$$3(H_3Ge)_2O \longrightarrow H_2O + 2(GeH_2) + GeH_4 + H_2Ge(OGeH_3)_2$$
 [19]

$$(GeH_2) + GeH_4 \longrightarrow H_3GeGeH_3 (Ge_nH_{2n+2})$$
 [20]

As previously mentioned, the attempts by others to clarify the decomposition of  $(H_3\text{Ge})_2\text{O}$  by vibrational spectroscopy \$113,114\$ failed, so monitoring by \$^1\$H n.m.r. is a much more reliable approach to the elucidation of the disproportionation pathway. The peak centered at  $\underline{\text{ca}}$ . 6.02 p.p.m. is assignable to the  $H_2\text{Ge-proton}$  resonance of  $H_2\text{Ge}(\text{OGeH}_3)_2$ , whereas that of  $\text{OGeH}_3$  is presumably overlapping with the parent resonance of  $(H_3\text{Ge})_2\text{O}$ . The other resonances in the region  $\underline{\text{ca}}$ . 3.15 - 3.62 p.p.m. are attributable to  $\text{Ge}_{\underline{n}}^H 2\underline{n} + 2$  species and that at  $\underline{\text{ca}}$ . 4.52 p.p.m. to  $H_2\text{O}$ , Figure VII.2.

A

Apparently there is no long range coupling, in contrast to the coupling in H2Ge(SeGeH2)2, J(HH) The hydridic 0.85 Hz. chalcogenols, H3MEH, )also gave long range, first order, coupling between the three hydrogen atoms attached to M and the lone hydrogen attached to the chalcogen atom. The resultant doublet-quartet pattern (intensity 3:1) has been observed previously 107,118. The coupling, H-H, is not observed in the case of Me MEH species nor is the longer range H-H coupling observed in  ${\rm Me_3MEMH_3}$  where the spectra showed two singlet peaks (intensity 3:1) attributable to  $\delta(\text{Me})$  and  $\delta(\text{MH})$ , Figure VII.4. However, the dihydrides, (Me2HM)2, showed multiplet resonances only for the HM protons and doublet for the methyl protons, while (MeH2Si) 2 showed complex resonances for both the methyl and silicon protons. The lowering of the M-H stretching frequencies for (Me2HGe) 2 2017 cm and  $(\mathrm{Me_2}\mathrm{HSi})_2$  2106 cm<sup>-1</sup> as well as  $\mathrm{Me_2}\mathrm{Ge}(\mathrm{SeGeHMe})_2$  2003 cm<sup>-1</sup> is a distinctive feature as compared with the chalcogen species,  $(Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{Ge})_{2}^{E}_{2082-2036}$  cm<sup>-1</sup>, and  $(Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{Si})_{2}^{E}_{2159-2125}$  cm<sup>-1</sup>;  $E = O \longrightarrow Te$ , Tables V.3 - V.6.

An examination of the proton chemical shifts in Table VII.1 shows that they follow the trends observed for the parent species described in Chapter V.4. The sequential shifts in both the  ${\rm H_3C}-$  and  ${\rm HM}-$  proton resonances with changing chalcogen electronegativity permit the a priori assignment of the signals for the mixed species. Based on the observed  ${\rm H_3Ge}$  shifts; the order of the inductive withdrawal of the SR entity is:  ${\rm SSiH_3} < {\rm SSiMe_3}$  SH  $< {\rm SGeMe_3} < {\rm SGeH_3}.$  Thus for the series  ${\rm H_3GeSSiH_3} \longrightarrow$ 

H n.m.r. parameters\* of the condensed species Table VII.1 The

Compound	δ(Me)	8 (MH)	, <b>ξ</b> (EH)	J(HH)	J(CH)	J(SeH
H <sub>3</sub> SiSH <sup>a</sup>	<del>-</del>	4.31	-0.01	4.70	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSH	0.34	-	-0.05	-	121.5	-
н <sub>з</sub> SiSeH <sup>a</sup>	-	4.24	-2.14	4.90	-	51.0
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSeH	0.44	-	-2.26		<del>-</del>	-
H <sub>3</sub> SiTeH <sup>a</sup>	-	3.77	-7.46	4.80	-	57.6
H <sub>3</sub> GeSH <sup>a</sup>	-	4.52	-0.23 <sup>-</sup>	4.10	-	_
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSH	0.56	· -	-0.32	-	129.0	-
H <sub>3</sub> GeSeH <sup>a,b</sup>	-	4.26	-2.23	4.30	- '	41.1
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSeH	0.66	-	-2.38	<b>-</b> .	128.7	42.6
Н <sub>З</sub> GeTeH <sup>a</sup>	-	3.62	-7.44	4.40	-	51.9
Me <sub>3</sub> SiOSiH <sub>3</sub> C,C'	0.08	4.61	-	-	-	-
SiOGeH3 <sup>d</sup>	0.05	5.18	- ,	-	-	_
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSSiH <sub>3</sub> C,e	0.36	4.28		-	-	
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSGeH <sub>3</sub> d	0.31	4.43	-	-	-	-
H <sub>3</sub> SiSGeH <sub>3</sub> d,e	_	4.59(G	еН) 4.41(Si	н) –	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSeSiH <sub>3</sub> e	0.47	3.98	-	-	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSeGeH <sub>3</sub>	0.44	4.05	-	-	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> SiTeSiH <sub>3</sub>	0.58	3.43	-	-	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSGeH <sub>3</sub>	0.56	4.54	-	-	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSeGeH <sub>3</sub>	0.62	4.06	-	-	-	-
Me <sub>3</sub> GeTeGeH <sub>3</sub>	0.73	3.38		<u>.</u> .	-	-
H <sub>2</sub> Ge(SeGeH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> b	-	5.31(H	<sub>2</sub> Ge) 4.33(	GeН <sub>3</sub> )-	-	-
Me2Ge(SeGeHMe2)	0.31 0.	37' 3.73	-	3.98	-	-
Me <sub>2</sub> HGeGeC1Me <sub>2</sub>	0.40 0.	73' 3.98	- *	-	-	-
Me <sub>2</sub> HGeGeBrMe <sub>2</sub>	0.42 0.	90' 4.12	-	-	-	-
(Me <sub>2</sub> C1Ge) <sub>2</sub>	0.83	-	-	-	-	-
(Me <sub>2</sub> BrGe) <sub>2</sub>	1.00	-	-	. •	-	-
(Me2HGe)2 f	0.29	3.90	-	4,50(I 3,80(I	HH') 130.5	-

<sup>\*</sup>The spectra were recorded at room temperature. Chemical shifts of  $\frac{Me_nH_{3-n}SiEH}{13.n}$  were recorded in cyclohexane (5% v/v).  $^aRef. 118. ^bRef. 107. ^cRef. 175. ^cRef. C.H. Van Dyke and A.G. MacDiarmid, Inorg. Chem., 3, 747 (1964). <math>^dRef. 174. ^eRef. 176. ^fRef. 177.$ 

 ${\rm H_3GeSSiMe_3} \longrightarrow {\rm H_3GeSH} \longrightarrow {\rm H_3GeSGeMe_3} \longrightarrow {\rm (H_3Ge)_2S}$  the  ${\rm H_3Ge}$  -proton resonances shift to lower field, i.e.  $4.41 \longrightarrow 4.43 \longrightarrow 4.52 \longrightarrow 4.54 \longrightarrow 4.64$  p.p.m., while the  ${\rm H_3Si}$  - proton shifts suggest the order  ${\rm Me_3SiS} < {\rm SH} < {\rm H_3SiS} < {\rm H_3GeS}$  in the series  ${\rm Me_3SiSSiH_3}$   $\delta({\rm SiH})$   $4.28 \longrightarrow {\rm H_3SiSH}$   $\delta({\rm SiH})$   $4.31 \longrightarrow {\rm (H_3Si)_2S}$   $\delta({\rm SiH})$  4.59 p.p.m. The same is true for the  ${\rm H_3C}$  - proton resonances in both silyl and germyl species. Thus for the series  ${\rm Me_3SiSGeH_3} \longrightarrow {\rm (Me_3Si)_2S} \longrightarrow {\rm Me_3SiSH} \longrightarrow {\rm Me_3SiSSiH_3}$  the  ${\rm H_3C}$  - resonance moves to the low field, i.e.:  $0.31 \longrightarrow 0.33 \longrightarrow 0.34 \longrightarrow 0.36$  p.p.m. The observation of separate signals for the components of the equilibria confirms that the exchange process is slow on the n.m.r. time scale. However, the  $^1{\rm H}$  n.m.r. spectra of the iodo-, and bromo- germanes with the corresponding digermoxanes are explainable as being the average resulting from fast exchange.

#### CHAPTER VIII

THE REACTIVITY AND CHARACTERIZATION OF M-E SPECIES

#### VIII.1. INTRODUCTION

In this chapter emphasis is placed on the reactivity of metal-chalcogen bonds from which synthetic routes are devised for large scale preparations of samples of the highest purity, in a relatively short time. Although the analogous silyl and germyl species show similar properties, considerable differences exist between the Si-E and Ge-E (E=0,S,Se) bond. Interconversions of metal-chalcogen bonds have been noted for both silicon and tin. Similar reactions for germanium have gone virtually unrecognized. This lesser interest in germanium species is probably due to the scarcity of synthetic procedures or to the obnoxious nature of the compounds.

#### VIII.2. EXPERIMENTAL

The many types of reactions that result in the formation of M-E-R species are classified under the following headings:

- (a) Reactions of (Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S with ROH
- (1) With  $CF_3CH_2OH$  and  $CCl_3CH_2OH$

Glidewell<sup>129</sup> has reported the preparation of  $^{\circ}$   $^{$ 

 $(H_3Si)_2S + 2CF_3CH_2OH \longrightarrow 2H_3SiOCH_2CF_3 + H_2S$  [1]

In a typical reaction (H<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>S<sub>s</sub> (1.57 mmol) and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (3.14 mmol) were condensed at -196°, in vacuo, in a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 10 ml) attached to the vacuum line via a Teflon-in-glass stopcock. The reactants were isolated and allowed to react at room temperature. After <u>ca</u>. 15 minutes the volatile products were fractionated through traps held at -96° and -196°. The former trap contained H<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> [3.12 mmol, 99%; P-69 (H<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>) + 61 (100%)] while the latter retained H<sub>2</sub>S (1.57 mmol).

By the same procedure the remainder of the siloxy species MeH<sub>2</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> [P-15 (H<sub>2</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 129 (7%)], Me<sub>2</sub>HSiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> [P m/e (Me<sub>2</sub>HSiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 158 (3%)], Me<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> [P-15 (Me<sub>2</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 157 (42%)], H<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> [P-117 (H<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 61 (100%)], MeH<sub>2</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> [P-1 (MeHSiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 191 (6%)], Me<sub>2</sub>HSiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> [P m/e (Me<sub>2</sub>HSiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> 207 (2%)] and Me<sub>3</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> [P-15 (Me<sub>2</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup> \207 (9%)] were produced in high yields, ca. 95%. The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. parameters and the core-level binding energies for each atom in every compound are summarized in Tables VIII.2 and VIII.3.

#### (2) - With MeOH and EtOH

Most of the general methods useful for the preparation of organosilicon alkoxides are unsuccessful for silicon hydrides because of the reactivity of the Si-H bond. The interaction of disilathianes with MeOH has been



described. 186-188 Alkoxysilanes prepared by this route, as in (1), include H<sub>3</sub>SiOMe [P-1 (H<sub>2</sub>SiOMe) + 61 (100%)]; MeH<sub>2</sub>SiOMe; Me<sub>2</sub>HSiOMe [P-1 (Me<sub>2</sub>SiOMe) + 89 (74%)]; Me<sub>3</sub>SiOMe [P m/e (Me<sub>3</sub>SiOMe) + 104 (3%)], H<sub>3</sub>SiOEt [P m/e (H<sub>3</sub>SiOEt) + 76 (23%)], and Me<sub>3</sub>SiOEt. The lh n.m.r. parameters and the core-level binding energies for each atom in every compound the are listed in Tables VIII.2 and VIII.3.

# (b) Reactions of (Me<sub>2</sub>HSi)<sub>2</sub>O with n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe

Typically,  $(Me_2HSi)_2O$  (2.00 mmol) was distilled into a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 15 ml, type 'B') containing 6.10 mmol of degassed n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe. The reactants were isolated and allowed to react at room temperature for <u>ca</u>. 22 hours with occasional shaking. Fractionation of the volatile material through traps held at -23° and -196° gave pure [Me<sub>2</sub>(MeO)Sil<sub>2</sub>O (1.87 mmol) [P-15 179 (Me<sub>5</sub>Si<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>)<sup>+</sup>;  $\delta$ (Me) 0.08,  $\delta$ (MeO) 3.41 p.p.m.], in the former trap, while an involatile material was retained in the reaction vessel.

# (c) Reactions of MenH3-nMX and MenMX4-n with n-Bu3SnOMe

Preliminary experiments showed that the H-M and M-X (X=Cl,Br,I) bonds react competitively with n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe, so the attempts to prepare  $Me_{\underline{n}}H_{3-\underline{n}}$  MOMe (M=Si,Ge; n=0,1,2) species were unsuccessful. When  $MeH_2$ GeF was allowed to react with a slight excess of n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe, as in (b), at room temperature for  $\underline{ca}$ . 5 minutes, n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnF was rapidly formed

as a white solid. Upon fractionation a pure sample of MeH $_2$ GeOMe was retained at -78° trap in a 80% yield. Similarly Me $_2$ HGeOMe was isolated in a 83% yield. These compounds and H $_3$ GeOMe were also obtained, in an analogous manner, from the reaction of (Me $_n$ H $_3$ - $_n$ GeN)  $_2$ C with MeOH.

By an identical procedure,  $\operatorname{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{MX}_{4-\underline{n}}$  reacted exothermically with n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe to give  $\operatorname{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{M}(\operatorname{OMe})_{4-\underline{n}}$  where M=Si,Ge and n=0  $\rightarrow$  3 in about 96% yeilds. The purity of these species was ascertained by  $^{1}$ H n.m.r., X-ray photoelectron and mass spectral analyses.

# (d) Reactions of germoxanes with REH species

#### (1) - Preparation of MeSeH and EtSeH

Methane-, and ethane- selenol were not commercially available. Three methods for methaneselenol have been reported, 134,189,190 i.e.,

NaSeH + MeI 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 MeSeH + NaI [2]

Me<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> +  $^{2}$ Li  $\xrightarrow{NH_3}$  2MeSeLi  $\xrightarrow{H_2SO_4}$  2MeSeH + Li<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> [3]

MeLi + Se  $\xrightarrow{THF}$  MeSeLi  $\xrightarrow{HBr}$  MeSeH + LiBr [4]

The methods exemplified by [3] and [4] were very tedious' and time consuming, running into days. For this reason my attention was centered on developing more convenient, high yield, syntheses of both MeSeH and EtSeH.

In a typical experiment,  $\text{Li}_2\text{Se}_2$  (10.00 mmol) was

prepared from the elements in liquid ammonia as described in Chapter IV.2(f). MeI (15 mmol) was then condensed into the reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 125 ml, type 'A') and allowed to react by shaking and cautious warming while monitoring the NH<sub>3</sub> pressure. Heavy reddish droplets of Me<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> were readily formed and after <u>ca</u>. 1 hour the volatile material was fractionated through traps held at -78° and -196°. After <u>ca</u>. 1 1/2 hours, fractionation gave pure Me<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> in a 89% yield [ $\delta$ (Me) 2.48 p.p.m.] retained at -78° while NH<sub>3</sub> was collected in the -196° trap. The diselenide was stored in a storage vessel (<u>ca</u>. 20 ml) of type 'I'. The same procedure was used to prepare Et<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub>.

In one experiment,  $\text{Me}_2\text{Se}_2$  (0.30 mmol) and  $\text{H}_2\text{Se}$  (1.20 mmol) were sealed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube and allowed to react at room temperature. Selenium was deposited in the tube and the  $^1\text{H}$  n.m.r. spectrum revealed the high yield formation of MeSeH [ $\delta$ (Me) 1.86 and  $\delta$ (SeH) - 0.80 p.p.m.]. 
In another experiment,  $\text{Me}_2\text{Se}_2$  (1.53 mmol) and  $\text{H}_2\text{Se}$  (6.02 mmol) were condensed in a reaction vessel (ca. 20 ml) attached to the vacuum line via a Teflon-in-glass stopcock. The reactants were isolated and allowed to react at room temperature with shaking. Large quantities of Se were deposited and after ca. 10 minutes the stopcock was carefully opened (to prevent sudden expansion of the very volatile material and contamination of the vacuum line with Se) allowing the volatile material to pass through

traps held at -78°, -96° and -196°. The fractions:

(H<sub>2</sub>Se) at -196° and Me<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> at -78° trap were returned to the reaction vessel and allowed to react as above. Further deposition of Se was observed and after 5 minutes the material was fractionated. Small amounts of Me<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> were again retained at -78° which in a similar manner reacted with H<sub>2</sub>Se to give MeSeH. The overall yield of MeSeH retained in the -96° trap was 90%. By the same procedure Et<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> reacted with H<sub>2</sub>Se to give EtSeH in a yield of 86%.

(2) (Me\_nH3-nGe) 20 with H2E, MeEH and EtEH where E=S,Se

The work described herein is synthetically important and represents the quickest method to prepare a required thio-, or seleno-germane.

Typically, the germoxane and hydrogen chalcogenide were condensed, in vacuo, into a reaction vessel (ca. 5 ml) attached to the vacuum line via a Teflon-in-glass stop-cock. The reactants were allowed to react at room temperature for ca. 15 minutes with some shaking. The volatile products were subsequently passed through glass wool supporting a small amount (ca. 0.5 g) of P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to remove the water and collected in a U-trap held at -78°. The presence of the chalcogermane in question was confirmed by <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectroscopy, Table VIII.2. Any excess water in the product mixture was removed by repeating the preceeding drying procedure. To ensure complete conversion

of the germoxanes, a slight excess of the hydrogen chalcogenide was used. With a large excess, Me<sub>3</sub>GeEH was formed in large quantities. Preparative details are given in Table VIII.1.

Table VIII.1 Protolysis of digermoxanes with  $H_2S$  and  $H_2Se$   $(Me_2HGe)_2O + H_2Se \longrightarrow (Me_2HGe)_2Se + H_2O$ 

Reactant	(mmol)		Product	(mmol)		Yield-%	
germoxane	E=S	E=Se	chalcogenide		E=Se	E=S	E=Se
(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	1.23	1.01	(H <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	1.17	0.94	95	93
(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	1.12	1.31	(MeH <sub>2</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E	1.07	1.24	96	9°5
(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> 0	2.35	2.12	(Me <sub>2</sub> HGe) <sub>2</sub> E	2.32	2.06	98	97
(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> 0	1.67	1.03	(Me <sub>3</sub> Ge) <sub>2</sub> E-	1.54	0.96	92	93

The analogous reactions of germoxanes with excess of methane-, and ethane- thiol and selenol also gave excellent yields of the corresponding thio- and seleno-germanes, viz. - H<sub>3</sub>GeSMe (94%), MeH<sub>2</sub>GeSMe (92%), Me<sub>2</sub>HGeSMe (96%), Me<sub>3</sub>GeSMe (91%); H<sub>3</sub>GeSEt (95%), MeH<sub>2</sub>GeSEt (97%), Me<sub>2</sub>HGeSEt (93%), Me<sub>3</sub>GeSEt (89%); (H<sub>3</sub>GeSeMe (92%), MeH<sub>2</sub>GeSeMe (97%), Me<sub>2</sub>HGeSeMe (94%), Me<sub>3</sub>GeSeMe (90%); H<sub>3</sub>GeSeEt (98%), Me<sub>3</sub>GeSeEt (93%).

Principle features in the i.r. spectra of the ethylselenogermanes occurred at:  ${\rm H_3GeSeEt}$  - 2979 ms, 2940 ms, 2880 m, 2140 sh, 2100 vs, 2070 vs, 1455 mw, 1385 w, 1241 s,

1080 w, 960 w, 870 s, 815 vs, 750 w, 540 ms (cm<sup>-1</sup>); Me<sub>3</sub>GeSeEt - 2993 m, 2920 mw, 2879 w, 1430 wbr, 1240 m, 1150 vw, 1075 wbr, 965 vw, 830 s, 755 w, 660 w, 609 m, 568 mw (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

(3) - Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(OMe)<sub>2</sub> and MeGe(OMe)<sub>3</sub> with MeSH,H<sub>2</sub>S and H<sub>2</sub>Se

The protolytic cleavage of the Ge-O bond was extended

further in an anologous manner, as in (2), to provide the

synthesis of Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(SMe)<sub>2</sub> and MeGe(SMe)<sub>3</sub>. In this case the

other product is MeOH which can be easily separated from the

less volatile methylthiogermane.

In view of the reactions involving Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(OMe)<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>E (E=S,Se) it is important to make a comment. Most chemists approach the synthesis of chalcogen species with the feeling that if one can make a sulfur compound, its selenium analog can be made by the same method. This approach is viable on occasions, but it is certainly fallible. This is the case with the reactions described herein.

In a typical reaction Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(OMe)<sub>2</sub> (0.13 mmol) and excess H<sub>2</sub>S (1.00 mmol) were condensed in a semimicro n.m.r. tube attached to the vacuum line via a Teflon-in-glass stopcock. The reactants were isolated and allowed to react at room temperature for ca. 20 minutes with some shaking. After this time the tube was reattached to the vacuum line and the stopcock was opened slowly (to prevent contamination of the vacuum line with the product) and the volatile material was allowed to pass through traps held at -78° and -196°. The trap at

-78° contained MeOH and that at -196° unreacted  $\rm H_2S$ . A white solid, which was subsequently identified as  $(\rm Me_2GeS)_3^{192}$  (0.045 mmol, 100%), [ $^1$ H n.m.r. (CCl $_4$ , TMS)  $\delta$ (Me) 0.93 p.p.m.; J(CH) 129.9 Hz] was retained in the tube. The mass spectrum gave the molecular ion  $(\rm Me_6Ge_3S_3)^{\frac{1}{6}}$  at 396-412, 404 (41%).

The analogous reaction of  $\text{Me}_2\text{Ge}(\text{OMe})_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{Se}$  gave an oily immiscible liquid in the reaction mixture. After the removal of the volatile material,  $\text{CCl}_4$  and a trace of TMS were condensed into the n.m.r. tube. When the tube was warmed two layers were formed. The  $^1\text{H}$  n.m.r. spectrum showed a singlet centered at 0.95 p.p.m. presumably assignable to  $(\text{Me}_2\text{GeSe})_{\underline{n}}$  species.  $^{192,193}$  Further efforts to prepare  $(\text{Me}_2\text{GeSe})_3$  from the reaction of  $(\text{Me}_2\text{GeS})_3$  with  $^{\text{H}}_2\text{Se}$  were also unsuccessful.

An identical procedure involving MeGe (OMe)  $_3$  and  $_4E$  gave readily heterocyclic species of the type (MeGe)  $_4E_6$  in a 100% yield. The mass spectrum gave a molecular ion at: (MeGe)  $_4S_6$  [P m/e 532-556 (Me $_4$ Ge $_4S_6$ )  $^+$  544 (100%)]  $^{194}$  and (MeGe)  $_4S_6$  [P m/e 814-837 (Me $_4$ Ge $_4S_6$ )  $^+$  827 (100%)].

# (e) Reactions of $(Me_3Ge)_2O$ with $SbF_3$

ł

The interaction of  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  and related germoxanes with AsF<sub>3</sub> has been demonstrated as a convenient route to fluoromethylgermanes. <sup>28</sup> I found that SbF<sub>3</sub> is a useful fluorinating agent for  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$ .

Typically,  $(\text{Me}_3\text{Ge})_2\text{O}$  (5.02 mmol) was set aside with SbF<sub>3</sub> (<u>ca</u>. 15 g) at room temperature (<u>ca</u>. 3 hours) in a reaction vessel (<u>ca</u>. 75 ml) fitted with a Teflon-in-glass stopcock. Fractional condensation of the volatile material gave Me<sub>3</sub>GeF<sup>24</sup> (9.51 mmol, 95%) [ $\delta$ (Me) 0.51 p.p.m.].

# (f) Preparation of some new methylthiosilanes: MeH<sub>2</sub>SiSMe, Me<sub>2</sub>HSiSMe and MeHSi(SMe)<sub>2</sub>

An exactly analogous procedure as described in Chapter IV.2(d) was further extended to include the preparation of  $Me_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{SiSMe}$  (n=0 $\rightarrow$ 3), MeHSi(SMe)<sub>2</sub> and Me<sub>2</sub>Si(SMe)<sub>2</sub> in <u>ca.</u> 96% yields, i.e.

$$\text{Li[AlH}_{4}] + 4\text{MeSH} \xrightarrow{\text{Me}_{2}^{\text{O}}} \text{Li[Al(SMe)}_{4}] + 4\text{H}_{2}$$

$$\text{Li[Al(SMe)}_{4}] + 4\text{Me}_{2}^{\text{HSiI}} \longrightarrow 4\text{Me}_{2}^{\text{HSiSMe}} + \text{LiI} + \text{AlI}_{3}$$
[6]

The nature of the compounds was unequivocally confirmed by their spectroscopic parameters, which can be found in Tables VIII.2 and VIII.3. The observation of parent peaks in the expected m/e ranges provided confirmatory evidence for the proposed species: H<sub>3</sub>SiSMe - [P m/e 75-80 (H<sub>3</sub>SiSMe) + 78 (100%)]; MeH<sub>2</sub>SiSMe - [P m/e 90-94 (MeH<sub>2</sub>SiSMe) + 92 (50%)]; Me<sub>2</sub>HSiSMe - [P m/e 105-108 (Me<sub>2</sub>HSiSMe) + 106 (20%)]; MeHSi(SMe)<sub>2</sub> - [P m/e 137-141 (Me<sub>3</sub>HSiS<sub>2</sub>) + 138 (100%)]; Me<sub>3</sub>SiSMe - [P m/e 120-122 (Me<sub>3</sub>SiSMe) + 120 (38%)] and Me<sub>2</sub>Si(SMe)<sub>2</sub> - [P m/e 152-155 (Me<sub>4</sub>SiS<sub>2</sub>) + 152 (71%)].

Major features in the vibrational spectra were observed at:

Raman (liq.): H<sub>3</sub>SiSMe - 2995 w,dp; 2927 s,p; 2899 w,p;
2179 sh; 2151 vs,p; 1441 wbr,dp; 1319 w,p;
968 sh; 914 w,dp; 690 m,p; 624 w,dp; 507 vs,p;
466 w,p; 202 m,p (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

MeH<sub>2</sub>SiSMe - 2990 sh,dp; 2967 mw,dp; 2926 vs,p;
2907 vs,p; 2844 w,p; 2142 vs,p; 1430 w,dp;
1410 vwbr; 1319 w,p; 1250 w,p; 958 wsh; 929 w,dp;

876 w, 734 m,p; 701 vs,p; 669 sh;  $500^{\circ}$  vs,p; 483 vs,p; 241 ms,p; 177 m,p (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

Me\_HSiSMe - 2991 sh; 2967 m,dp; 2928 vs,p;
2904 vs,p; 2848 w,dp; 2126 s,p; 1428 wbr;
1318 w; 1251 w; 970 vw; 896 w; 870 w; 840 vw;
763 w,dp; 699 s,p; 661 s,p; 630 sh; 481 vs,p;
472 sh; 261 m,p; 229 sh; 208 m,dp; 150 w,p (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

Me\_SiSMe - 2990 sh; 2963 m,dp; 2930 s,p; 2900 vs,p; 2850 w,p; 1442 w; 1411 w; 1252 w,p; 863 sh; 839 w; 747 w; 702 ms,p; 463 vs,p; 272

m,p; 231 ms,p; 207 ms,p; 190 m,p; 146 w,p (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

MeHSi(SMe) 2 - 2995 w,dp; 2970 w,dp; 2927 vs,p;

2905 s,p; 2843 w,dp; 2147 m,p; 1435 w,dp;

1403 wbr; 1318 w,p; 1255 w,p; 972 w,p; 862 w;

814 w,p; 730 m,p; 698 s,p; 666 sh,dp; 530 w,dp;

472 sh; 451 vs,p; 294 w,p; 252 m,p; 199 w,dp;

133 w,p  $(cm^{-1})$ .

Infrared(gas): MeH<sub>2</sub>SiSMe - 2990 sh, 2974 m, 2939 m, 2921 m, 2850 w, 2179 sh, 2154 sh, 2146 s, 1441 w, 1326 w, 1270 m, 972 sh, 960 sh, 929 sh, 899 vs, 892 vs, 885 sh, 740 m, 710 sh, 498 m (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

Me<sub>2</sub>HSiSMe - 2970 s, 2931 ms, 2850 w, 2189 sh, 2175 sh, 2157 sh, 2139 sh, 2130 vs, 1435 mw, 1329 mw, 1265 s, 960 sh, 880 vs, 840 s, 769 s, 710 s, 665 m, 635 w, 487 s (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

Me<sub>3</sub>SiSMe - 3025 sh, 2970 vs, 2929 sh, 2908 sh, 2856 sh, 1445 m, 1410 m, 1326 m, 1260 vs, 1075 vs, 845 vs, 755 ms, 700 m, 638 m, 466 m (cm<sup>-1</sup>).

MeHSi(SMe)<sub>2</sub> - 2998 w, 2970 w, 2930 m, 2846 w,

2160 s, 2151 vs, 1440 w, 1410 vw, 1325 w,

1261 m, 969 w, 865 s, 820 vs, 735 m, 702 w,

### VIII.3 Discussion

The differences in the reactivity of silyl- and germylGroup VI species are readily illustrated by the favoured
formation of silicon-oxygen over silicon-sulfur bonds in
contrast to germanium-sulfur over germanium-oxygen bonds.
This contrast is intriguing and probably reflects metalloidchalcogen orbital overlap differences in the two types of
compounds. Interestingly, the reactions of the germyl
species closely parallel those of the corresponding organotin

540's, 479 w, 456 w  $(cm^{-1})$ .

derivatives. <sup>195</sup> This property has been described in terms of the increasing degree of soft acid characteristics of the Me<sub>3</sub>M- group as the atomic weight of M increases. <sup>143</sup> Consequently, it is not surprising that iodo-, and bromo- silanes and -germanes underwent exothermic reactions with n-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnOMe to produce methoxy- silanes and -germanes in excellent yields. <sup>196</sup>

$$Me_3GeBr + n-Bu_3SnOMe \longrightarrow Me_3GeOMe + n-Bu_3SnBr$$
 [7]

However,  $(\text{Me}_2\text{HSi})_2\text{O}$  reacted sluggishly with n-Bu $_3\text{SuOMe}$  to give  $[\text{Me}_2\text{(MeO)Si}]_2\text{O}$ . Whilst the exchange between silicon and tin is predictable on the basis of thermodynamic arguments, the relative softness of  $\text{Me}_3\text{Ge-}$  group compared with silicon and tin should be rationalized carefully. A steady increase in  $\Delta\text{H}$  for the reaction [8] is quoted, supporting the proposal that it is reasonable to prepare alkylthio derivatives of tin from aqueous solutions but not for silicon or germanium. 143

$$Me_3MOEt + n-BuSH - Me_3MSBu-n + EtOH$$
 [8]

However, the position of germanium in this situation is less clear. On the one hand,  $(Me_2GeS)_3$  slowly undergoes hydrolysis in moist  $air^{197}$  while  $H_2S$  reacts readily with e.g.  $(Me_3Ge)_2O$  to give  $(Me_3Ge)_2S$  and  $H_2O$ . In addition, the equilibrium for the exchange reaction between thiosilanes and alkoxygermanes strongly favours the thiogermane and alkoxysilane.

Me<sub>2</sub>Si(SMe)<sub>2</sub> + Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(OMe)<sub>2</sub>  $\longrightarrow$  Me<sub>2</sub>Si(OMe)<sub>2</sub> + Me<sub>2</sub>Ge(SMe)<sub>2</sub> [10] Nevertheless, the reactions involving disilthianes and hydroxyl reagents, ROH, occur cleanly and readily as do those of the germoxy species with RSH and RSeH.

Alkylthio—silanes and -germanes have been prepared by the reaction of the appropriate halogeno—silane and -germane with MeSMgI, 93 MeSH in the presence of base 93,199 and NaSR 195. The use of complex aluminates as synthetic reagents has been studied considerably. 128,134 These were extended to Li[Al(ER)] to include a convenient preparation of alkylthiosilanes and an alternative preparation of alkylthiogermanes in high yields in a relatively short time.

The purity of the compounds was initially confirmed by  $^1_{H\ n.m.r.}$  spectroscopy. The first-order spectra (summarized in Table VIII.2) are consistent with the free rotation about the skeletal bonds. The MeH<sub>2</sub>M- and Me<sub>2</sub>HM- species gave the expected quartet-triplet and septet-doublet  $^1_{H\ n.m.r.}$  patterns. The alkyl group of the thio-entity in Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>MSR (n=1,2) did not couple, however, with the substituents attached to M as do those at M atom, when E=Se. Although structural information is not available, the long-range coupling appears to be dependent on the presence of fluorine atoms in the species Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> where n=0,1,2, since the analogous coupling in Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>SiOCH<sub>2</sub>CH'<sub>3</sub> is not observed. The chemical shifts of the germyl or silyl and methyl protons of Me<sub>n</sub>H<sub>3-n</sub>M

Table VIII.2 The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. parameters\* of Group VI derivatives

• • •				ه ٠				
Compound	δ(Me)	J(MH)	₹(CH <b>1</b> )	J(CH)	J(SiH)	J(HH)	J(HF)	δ(CH <sub>B</sub> )
H <sub>3</sub> S10Me <sup>a</sup>	-	4,50	3.41	-	216.2		•	
MeH_SiOMe <sup>a</sup>	0.23	4.56	3.42	-	207.6			
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiOMe <sup>a</sup>	0.12	4,60	¸3,39	-	200.5			
Me <sub>3</sub> SiOMe <sup>a</sup> ,b,d	0.04	•	3.27	118.0	-			•
Me <sub>2</sub> Si(OMe) <sub>2</sub> b,d	0.01	<i>!"</i> -	3.34	118.5	-			
MeSi(OMe) <sub>3</sub>	0.02	-	3.39	119.4	-			
Si(OMe) <sub>4</sub> b,d	0.00	<u>-</u> ·	3.43	-	-	-		
H <sub>3</sub> S10Et C	-	4.48	3.60	-	218.1			1.13
Me <sub>3</sub> SiOEt <sup>d</sup>	0.23	-	3.57	117.0	-			1,10
Me <sub>2</sub> Si(OEt) <sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup>	0.20	-	`3,66	118.0	-			1.12
H <sub>3</sub> STOCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	-	4.62	3.89	-	221,9		0.98	
MeH <sub>2</sub> SiOCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	0.35	4.70	3.91	123.6	217.1	3.42	0.92	
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiOCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>		4.72	3.92	121.1	206.1	3.02	0.84	
MeasiOCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>		-	3.93	120.2	. <del>-</del>			
H <sub>3</sub> SiOCH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>	• -	4.80	4.20	-	222.4			
MeH <sub>2</sub> SiOCH <sub>2</sub> CC1	0.43	4.83	4.23	123.0	217.8	3,36		
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiOCH <sub>2</sub> CCl	•	4.79	4.17	121.3	207.0	2.97		
Me <sub>3</sub> SiOCH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub>	•	-	4.19	120.6	-	•		
H <sub>3</sub> Ge0Me <sup>e</sup>	<b>-</b>	5.12	3.49	-	-			
MeH <sub>2</sub> GeOMe'	0.56	5.20	3.47		` <b>-</b>			
Me <sub>2</sub> HGe0Me'	0.45	5.28	3.45		_			
Me <sub>3</sub> GeOMe <sup>f</sup>	0.33	-	3.43	128.3	-			
H <sub>3</sub> SiSMe <sup>g</sup>	-	4.29	2.02	-	218.9			•
MeH <sub>2</sub> SiSMe <sup>+</sup>	0.42	4.45	2.03	123.0	211.3	4.09		
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiSMe <sup>+</sup>	0.34	4.58	1.98	122.3	205.1	3.60		
Me <sub>3</sub> SiSMe <sup>+ b</sup> ,	f 0.26	-	1.92	121.5	-			
MeHSi(SMe) <sub>2</sub> +		5.01	1.99	124.2	•	3.21		
Me <sub>2</sub> Si(SMe) <sub>2</sub> b		-	1.84	122.3	<u>.</u>			_Con'd
								-

<sup>\*</sup>Cyclohexane used as solvent and internal standard. \*\*Ref.:187,188.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>Ref.:140, 141. <sup>c</sup>Ref. 129. <sup>d</sup>Ref.BB.K. Hunter and L.W. Reeves, Can. J. Chem., 46, 1399 (1968). <sup>e</sup>Ref. G.A. Gibbon, Y. Rousseau, C.H. Van Dyke, and J. Mains, Inorg. Chem., 5, 114 (1966). <sup>f</sup>Ref. 139.

Table VIII.2. Con'd

Compound	(Me)	(GeH)	J(HH)	J(CH)	(Me)	(CH <sub>2</sub> )
H <sub>3</sub> GeSMe <sup>g</sup>		4.48	- vo	· <u>-</u>	2.05	
L .	0.65	4.77	3.52	130.7	2.11	
Me <sub>2</sub> HGeSMe <sup>h</sup>	0.56	4.86	3.24	129.5	2.04	
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSMe <sup>f</sup> , i	0.51	:-	-	125.7	1.97	
Me <sub>2</sub> Ge(SMe) <sub>2</sub> i	0.85	-	-	130.0	2.16	
MeGe(SMe)	1.26	-	, <b>-</b>	132.0	2.38	
H <sub>3</sub> GeSeMe <sup>j</sup>	-	4.19	-	-	. 1.95	
MeH <sub>2</sub> GeSeMe <sup>j</sup>	0.74	4.46	3.50	· <u>-</u> *	1.88	
Me <sub>2</sub> HGeSeMe <sup>j</sup>	0.67	4.68	3.20	129.6	1.85	
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSeMe <sup>j,k</sup>	0.55	-	-	128.0	- 1.78	
ӊ <sub>з</sub> GeSEt	-	4.50	-	<del>-</del> .	1.31	2.59
MeH <sub>2</sub> GeSEt	0.63	4.67	3.42	130.5	1.29	2.56
Me <sub>2</sub> HGeSEt	0.54	4.88	3.06	129.0	1.28	2.54
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSEt	0.46	-	-	.128.0	1,25	2.49
H <sub>3</sub> GeSeEt	-	4.15	-	· -	1.44	2.58
Me <sub>3</sub> GeSeEt	0.53	-	-	<u>-</u>	1.37	2.46

gRef. J.T. Wang and C.H. Van Dyke, Inorg. Chem., 7, 1319 (1968).

hRef. 105. Ref. E.V.Van den Berghe, D.F. Van de Vondel and G.P.

Van der Kelen, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 1, 97 (1967). Ref. 134. Ref. 134, 190.

\*The spectra were recorded at room temperature in CCl<sub>4</sub> (ca. 5% v/v).

Chemical shifts (£0.02 p.p.m.) are given in p.p.m. to the low field of internal tetramethylsilane (TMS).

1

show similar changes with substituent electronegativity as the halide series  $\text{Me}_{\underline{n}}^{H}_{3-\underline{n}}^{MX}$   $(X=F \longrightarrow I, n=0 \longrightarrow 3)^{11,25,47,135}$ . Thus for any series, as  $E=0 \longrightarrow S \longrightarrow Se$ , the value of  $\delta(\text{MH})$  moves to higher field values consistent with a decrease in the inductive deshielding. The accompanying downfield shift in  $\delta(\text{Me})$  may be related to anisotropic effects.  $^{8,136}$  Additional confirmation of the molecular species came from vibrational, mass and X-ray photoelectron analysis, while the cleavage reactions of the M-E bonds with REH reagents confirmed their monomeric nature. The chalcogen species are all clear, colorless liquids, but aside from the oxides vile smelling.

The experimentally-determined computer-fitted binding energies for the silyl and germyl chalcogenide series are listed in Table VIII.3. The data are used as an aid for identification of the compounds. A more detailed study in relation to their structure and bonding mechanism is another research project. Nevertheless, it is important to make a few comments. The most striking feature of the binding energy data is the lack of any substantial shifts which parellels the results observed in the  $(Me_nH_{3-n}M)_2E$  series. Inductive effects of the alkyl groups attached to the chalcogen atom on germanium and silicon may be anticipated via observation of the S  $2p_{3/2}$  Ge 3d and Si 2p binding energies but the shifts are either small or within the experimental limits.

Table VIII.3. Observed binding energies of Group VI derivatives

ompound ,				0 ls		
7	Si 2p	C 1s	0 ls	χ <sup>+</sup> Ge 3d	C 1s	O IS
3HOMe A	107.63	292.18	537.97	37.74	292.09	537,90
ell <sub>a</sub> l101e	107.11	291.95	537.69	37.22	291.79 290.01	537,20
e <sub>2</sub> HMONe	106.81	289.83 291.83	537.52	37.09		536.99
ie <sub>3</sub> 110/lie	106.57		537.30	36.82		536.84
leHM(ONe)	106.94	289.44 291.64	537.60	` <b>`</b>		•
2 le <sub>2</sub> ll(01le) <sub>2</sub>	107.01	289.70 291.83	537.47	36.9	291.89 289.79	537.04
Me_He0H)_0	107.10	289.51	537.34	• ,		
ieM(ONe) <sub>a</sub>	107.55	289.51 291.89	537.63	37.3	3 291.71 289.77	537.14
1(01%) <sub>4</sub>	107.87	289.54 291.97	538.10	38.0		537.70
I <sub>3</sub> li0Et	107.12	291.80	538.21			•
Ne <sub>3</sub> MOĘt	106.25	289.94 291.07	536.86	•	•	
He <sub>2</sub> H(OEt) <sub>2</sub>	106.69	289.18 291.60 289.91	537:81			
H <sub>3</sub> SiOR.	1 107.70	293.60	538.94	694.20	•	
s Hell <sub>a</sub> sion	107.39	290.31 293.43	538.64	694.09		•
Me_HSiOR	107, 07	290.00 292.91	538.43	693.99	¢,	
tie <sub>3</sub> SiOR	<b>1</b> 106.80	289.85 292.60	538.12	693.80		
MeHSi(OR) <sub>2</sub>	107.81	289.60 293.00	538.75	694.14		
He <sub>2</sub> Si(OR) <sub>2</sub>	107.57	290.00 292.96 289.90	539.04	694.05		•
H <sub>3</sub> SiOR'	707.65	294.45 292.61	538.55	207.74 206.09	, ľ	
HeH_SiOR'	107.24	294.39 292.59	538.20	207.63 206. <b>0</b> 1		
Me <sub>2</sub> HSiOR'	106.75	289.82 294.78 292.49	537.97	207.91 205.98		· •
MegSiOR'	106.58	289.61 294.12 292.38	537.84	207.62 205.81		
сн <sub>з</sub> сн <sub>2</sub> он		289.35 291.63	538.49	* 4		٠,
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH		290.22 292.99	539.79	694.20		
CC13CH2OH		289.82 294.38	539.29	207, 99 206, 30		ð.
CH <sub>2</sub> (SH)CH <sub>2</sub> (	Ж	300.64 290.26	538.62 169.84 168.65	206.30 S 2p)		

3-CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; R'=CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>; <sup>+</sup>X=F 1s or Cl 2p<sub>3/2</sub>

3/2

.

<u>.</u>

Table VIII.3. Con'd

Compound	Core level								
	Si 2p	C 1s	S 2p <sup>3/2</sup>	Ge 3d	C 1s	E <sup>+</sup>			
H <sub>3</sub> MSMe	107.38	291.12	168.98	37.11	290.59	169.96 168.74			
MeH <sub>2</sub> MSMe	107.05	290.71	168.96	36.95	291.93 290.55	169.73 168.62			
Me <sub>2</sub> HMSMe	106.81	289.98	168.92	36.82	289.90	169.43 168.31			
Me <sub>3</sub> MSMe	106.72	289.80	168.55	36.40	290.97 289.75	169.02 167.92			
MeHM(SMe) <sub>2</sub>	106.81	290.24	169.32 168.35						
Me <sub>2</sub> M(SMe) <sub>2</sub>	106.83	290.20	169.42 168.40	36.49	290.73	169.74 168.46			
HeM(SNe) <sub>3</sub>				36.52	290.81	168.21			
H <sub>3</sub> MSEt	107.35	291.21	168.90	37.09	290.48	170.14 168.81			
MeH <sub>2</sub> MSEt	106.92	291.10	168.95 168.62	36.91	290.46	16926 168.43			
Me <sub>2</sub> HMSEt	106.78	290.90	169.72 168.56	36.52	290.22	169.15 168.09			
Me <sub>3</sub> MSEt	106.45	290.79 289.85	169.30 168.10	36.48	289.83	169.00 168.00			
MeHM(SEt) <sub>2</sub>	106.95	290.62	169.01 168.23	•		_			
H <sub>3</sub> MSeMe	.* ,	,		37.12	290.85	61.15			
MeH <sub>2</sub> MSeMe		¥		36.80	291.20 290.46	60.98			
Me_HMSeMe	•			- 36.53 -	289.92	60.70			
Me <sub>3</sub> MSeMe				36.27	290.83 289.84	60.3			
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	1	290.26	169.84						
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CSH		289.86	168.65 169.36						
СН <sub>3</sub> (СН <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SH		289.96	168.18 169.31 168.41	·- ·	. *	÷ ,			
CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> SH		290.86	169.71 168.51	N.					
сн <sub>3</sub> (сн <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> sн		289.71		9					
СН <sub>3</sub> (СН <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> SH	•	289.66				•			
. c <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SĤ		289.36							
0 3 2 2		•	100.50		·	1300			

 $+E=S 2p^{3/2}$  or Se 3d

Resolution of the C ls signal into separate peaks is best achieved for the oxygen series than for the fully methylated sulfur species. For the hydrido-sulfur series the separation is either small or not observed. In the case of [Me2 (MeO)Si]2O two peaks are observed for the C ls level but only one for the O ls level. There are marked changes in the binding energies of the carbon atom directly attached to F, Cl or H. With the CX3 groups of the silicon series, the highest binding energy in general and hence relatively highest positive charge, resides on carbon attached to X. The increase of the binding energy for O ls and Si 2p could indicate the greater stiffness of the molecule with fluorine relative to hydrogen.

## REFERENCES

- A.Stock, "Hydrides of Boron and Silicon", Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N.Y. (1953).
- D. F. Shriver, "The Manipulation of Air Sensitive Compounds", McGraw-Hill, New York, N.Y. (1969).
- 3. R. T. Sanderson, "Vacuum Manipulations of Wolatile Compounds", J. Wiley, New York, N.Y. (1948).
- 4. W. L. Jolly, "Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry", Prentice-Hall (1960).
- G. Johansson, J. Hedman, A. Berndtsson, M. Klasson, and R. Nilsson, J. Electron Spectrosc., 2, 295 (1973).
- 6. T. Wentink and V. H. Tiensu, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>28</u>, 826 (1958).
- D. F. Van de Vondel, G. P. Van der Kelen, and G. Van Hooydonk, J. Organometal. Chem., 23, 431 (1970).
- 8. H. Schmidbaur and I. Ruidisch, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>3</u>, 599 (1964); J. R. Durig, K. K. Lau, J. B. Turner, and J. Bragin, J. Mol. Spectrosc., <u>31</u>, 419 (1969).
- J. Goubeau and H. Sommer, Z. Anorg. allgem. Chem., 289, 1 (1957).
- 10. H. Murata and S. Hayashi, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>19</u>, 1217 (1951).
- 11. E. A. V. Ebsworth and S. G. Frankiss, <u>Trans. Faraday</u> Soc., 1574 (1967).
- 12. H. W. Thompson, Spectrochim. Acta, 16, 238 (1960).
- 13. A. L. Smith, Spectrochim. Acta, 19, 849 (1963).
- 14. A. N. Egorochkin, M. L. Khidekel, V. A. Ponomarenko, G. Ya Zueva and G. A. Razuvaev, <u>Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR</u>, 347 (1964).
- 15. H. Vahrenkamp and H. Noth, <u>J. Organometal. Chem.</u>, 12, 281 (1968).
- 16. J. E. Drake, B. M. Glavinčevski, R. T. Hemmings, and H. E. Henderson, <u>Inorg. Synth.</u>, <u>18</u>, in press.

- 17. J. E. Griffiths, <u>J. Chem Phys.</u>, <u>38</u>, 2879 (1963).
- 18. D. F. Van de Vondel and G. P. Van der Kelen, <u>Bull</u>. <u>Soc. Chim. Belges</u>, <u>74</u>, 618 (1965).
- 19. H. Schmidbaur, Chem. Ber., 97, 1639 (1964).
- 20. S. Tannenbaum, S. Kaye, and G. Lewenz, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 75, 3753 (1953).
- 21. L. Pierce, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>34</u>, 498 (1961).
- 22. A. L. Smith and N. C. Angelotti, Spectrochim. Acta, 15, 412 (1959).
- 23. C. J. Pouchert, "The Aldrich Library of Infrared Spectra", Aldrich Chemical Co. (1974).
- 24. J. E. Drake, R. T. Hemmings, and C. Riddle, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>
  (A), 3359 (1970).
- 25. G. K. Barker, J. E. Drake, and R. T. Hemmings, Can. J. Chem., 52, 2622 (1974).
- 26. S. Cradock, <u>Inorg. Synth.</u>, <u>15</u>, 164 (1974).
- 27. R. T. Hemmings, Ph. D. Thesis, University of Windsor (1973).
- 28. C. S. Pace, Synth. React. Inorg. Met.-Org. Chem., 5, 373 (1975).
- 29. D. E. Freeman, K. H. Rhee, and M. K. Wilson, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>39</u>, 2908 (1963).
- J. E. Griffiths, T. N. Srivastava, and M. Onyszchuk, Can. J. Chem., 40, 579 (1962).
- 31. J. W. Anderson, G. K. Barker, A. J. F. Clark, J. E. Drake, and R. T. Hemmings, Spectrochim. Acta, 30A, 1081 (1974).
  - 32. E. A. V. Ebsworth, S. G. Frankiss, and A. G. Robiette, J. Mol. Spectrosc., 12, 299 (1964).
  - 33. J. W. Straley, C. H. Tindal, and H. H. Nielsen, Phys. Rev., 62, 161 (1942).
  - 34. R. H. Pierson, A. N. Fletcher, and E. S. C. Gantz, Anal. Chem., 28, 1218 (1956).

- 35. A. I. Vogel, "A Textbook of Practical Organic Chemistry", 3rd Ed., Longmans, London; 1959, p.182.
- 36. G. R. Waitkins and R. Shutt, <u>Inorg. Synth.</u>, <u>2</u>, 183 (1946).
- 37. A. Tian and S. Aubanel, Compt. rend. Trav. Faculte Sci. Marselle, 1, 97 (1942).
- 38. J. W. Anderson, G. K. Barker, J. E. Drake, and R. T. Hemmings, Syn. Org. Metal.-Org. Chem., 3, 125, (1973).
- 39. H. J. Emeleus, A. G. Maddock, and C. Reid, <u>J. Chem.</u> Soc., 353 (1941).
- 40. H. R. Linton and E. R. Nixon, Spectrochim. Acta, 10, 299 (1958).
- 41. E. A. V. Ebsworth, R. Mould, R. Taylor, G. R. Wilkinson, and L. A. Woodward, Trans. Faraday Soc., 1069 (1962).
- 42. H. J. Emeleus, M. Onyszchak, and Kuchen, Z. Anorgallgem. Chem., 283, 74 (1956).
- 43. J. E. Drake, B. M. Glavinčevski, R. T. Hemmings, and, H. E. Henderson, Inorg. Synth., 19, in press.
- 44. E. A. V. Ebsworth, M. Onyszchuk, and N. Sheppard, J. Chem. Soc., 1453 (1958).
- 45. R. N. Dixon and N. Sheppard, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>23</u>, 215 (1955).
- 46. J. R. Durig and C. W. Hawley, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>58</u>, 237 (1973).
- 47. E. A. V. Ebsworth and S. G. Frankiss, <u>Trans. Faraday</u> Soc., 1518 (1963).
- 48. E. A. V. Ebsworth and J. J. Turner, <u>J. Phys. Chem.</u>, 67, 805 (1963).
- 49. C. J. Pouchert and J. R. Campbell, "The Aldrich Library of NMR Spectra", Aldrich Chem. Co. (1974).
- D. S. Rustad, T. Birchall, and W. L. Jolly, <u>Inorg.</u> <u>Synth.</u>, <u>11</u>, 128 (1968).
- 51. A. D. Norman, J. R. Webster, and W. L. Jolly, <u>Inorg.</u> Synth., 11, 170 (1968).

- 52. D. F. Ball, T. Carter, D. C. McKean, and L. A. Wood-ward, Spectrochim. Acta, 20, 1721 (1964).
- 53. S. N. Nabi and N. Sheppard, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>, 3439 (1959).
- 54. W. Gombler and R. Budenz, <u>J. Fluorine Chem.</u>, <u>7</u>, 115 (1976).
- 55. F. G. A. Stone, Hydrogen Compounds of the Group IV Elements, Prentice-Hall, Inc. N.Y. (1962).
- 56. E. A. V. Ebsworth, "Volatile Silicon Compounds" Pergamon Press Inc. N.Y. (1963).
- 57. B. J. Aylett, "Silicon Hydrides and Their Derivatives", Adv. Inorg. Chem. Radiochem., V.XI., H. J. Emeleus and A. G. Sharpe, Ed., Academic Press, New York, N.Y. (1968).
- 58. C. H. Van Dyke, "The Silanes", Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, V.XVIII, A. Standen, Ed., J. Wiley, New York, N.Y., 249 (1968).
- 59. C. H. Van Dyke, "Synthesis and Properties of the Silicon-Halogen and Silicon-Halogenoid Bond", Organometallic Compounds of the Group IV Elements, A. G. MacDiarmid, Ed. Marcel Dekker, New York, N.Y. (1972).
- 60. J. E. Drake and C. Riddle, "Volatile Compounds of the Hydrides of Silicon and Germanium with Elements of Group V and VI"; Quart. Revs., London, 263 (1970).

  E. Wiberg and E. Amberger, "Hydrides of the Elements of Main Groups I-IV", Elsevier Publishing Co., New York, N.Y. (1971).
- 61. B. M. Glavincevski and J. E. Drake, "Synthesis and Reactivity of Organosilicon Compounds Containing the Silicon to Group VI Bond", Reviews on Silicon, Germanium, Tin and Lead Compounds, (1977), in press.
- 62. F. Glocking, "The Chemistry of Germanium", Academic Press, New York, N.Y. (1969).
- 63. C. H. Van Dyke, "Inorganic Derivatives of Germane and Digermane", Preparative Inorganic Reactions, V.VI, W. L. Jolly, Ed. Wiley-Interscience, New York, N.Y., 157 (1971).
- 64. W. L. Jolly and A. D. Norman, "Hydrides of Groups IV and V", Preparative Inorganic Reactions, V.IV, W. L. Jolly, Ed., Wiley-Interscience, New York, N.Y. (1971).

- 65. B. M. Glavinčevski and J. E. Drake, "Synthesis and Reactivity of Organogermanium Compounds Containing the Germanium to Group VI Bond", Reviews on Silicon, Germanium, Tin and Lead Compounds, (1977), in press.
- 66. F. Rijkens and G. J. M. Vander Kerk, "Organogermanium Chemistry", Germanium Research Committee, Ch. V (1964).
- 67. P. D. Di Giorgio, L. H. Sommer and F. C. Whitmore, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 70, 3512 (1948).
- 68. K. G. Sharp, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>14</u>, 1241 (1975).
- 69. E. A. V. Ebsworth, "Physical Basis of the Chemistry of the Group IV Elements", Organometallic Compounds of the Group IV Elements, V.I, A. G. MacDiarmid, Ed. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, N.Y., (1968).
- 70. F. C. Whitmore and L. H. Sommer, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>68</u>, 481 (1946).
- 71. A. D. Petrov and V. F. Mironov, <u>Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR</u>, <u>Ser. Khim.</u>, 635 (1952).
- 72. A. A. Petrov and Yu. I. Porfir'eva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 23, 1867 (1953).
- 73. L. Pauling, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>53</u>, 1367 (1931).
- 74. D. P. Craig, A. Maccoll, R. S. Nyholm, L. E. Orgel, and L. E. Sutton, J. Chem. Soc., 332 (1954).
- 75. D. P. Craig and D. W. Magnusson, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>, 4895 (1956).
- 76. D. P. Craig and C. Zauli, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>37</u>, 609 (1962).
- 77. D. P. Craig and K. A. R. Mitchell, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>, 4682 (1965).
- 78. H. H. Jaffe, J. Phys. Chem., 58, 185 (1954).
- 79. W. Moffitt, Proc. Roy. Soc. (A), 200, 409 (1950).
- 80. D. W. J. Cruickshank, J. Chém. Soc., 5486 (1961).
- 81. D. W. J. Cruickshank and B. C. Webster, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, 40, 3733 (1964).

- F. G. A. Stone and D. Seyferth, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 1, 112 (1955).
- 83. H. Burger, Fortshr. Chem. Forsch., 9, 1 (1967).
- 84. C. J. Attridge, <u>Organometal. Chem. Rev. (A)</u>, <u>5</u>, 323/ (1970).
- 85. D. S. Urch, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 25, 771 (1963).
- S. D. Gokhale and W. L. Jolly, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>4</u>, 596 (1965).
- 87. J. Simpson, Ph. D. Thesis, Southampton Univ. (1967).
- 88. H. J. Emeleus, A. G. MacDiarmid, and A. G. Maddock, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 1, 194 (1955).
- 89. H. J. Emeleus and L. E. Smyth, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>, 609 (1958).
- 90. H. Burger and U. Goetze, <u>Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett.</u>, 549 (1967).
- 91. B. J. Aylett, H. J. Emeleus, and A. G. Maddock, Research, 6, 30 S (1953).
- 92. C. Glidewell, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 31, 1303 (1963).
- 93. K. A. Hooton and A. L. Allred, <u>Inong. Chem.</u>, <u>4</u>, 671 (1965).
- 94. C. Eaborn, "Organosilicon Chemistry", Butterworth, London, (1960).
- 95. C. Eaborn, J. Chem. Soc., 3077 (1950).
- 96. A. G. MacDiarmid, "Halogen and Halogenoid Derivatives of the Silanes", Preparative Inorganic Reactions, V.I, W. L. Jolly, Ed., Wiley-Interscience, New York, N.Y., 165 (1965).
- 97. W. A. Kriner, A. G. MacDiarmid and E. C. Evers, <u>J. Am.</u> Chem. Soc., 80, 1546 (1958).
- 98. T. Yoshioka and A. G. MacDiarmid, <u>Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>
  <u>Lett.</u>, <u>5</u>, 69 (1969).
- 99. S. Cradock, E. A. V. Ebsworth, and D. W. H. Rankin, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1628 (1969).

- 100. S. Sujishi and S. Witz, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 76, 4651 (1954).
- 101. S. Sujishi, E. L. Gasner, and A. D. Payton, 133rd Meeting Am. Chem. Soc., 1958, Communication 52 Q.
- 102. H. M. Manasevit, U. S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., P. B. Report 143, 572, 1 (1951).
- 103. A. Almenningen, O. Bastiansen, V. Ewing, K. Hedberg, and M. Traetteberg, <u>Acta Chem. Scand.</u>, <u>17</u>, 2455 (1963).
- 104. S. Cradock and E. A. V. Ebsworth, <u>J. Chem. Soc. (A)</u>, 1422 (1968).
- 105. J. E. Drake, R. T. Hemmings, and E. Henderson, <u>J. Chem.</u> Soc., 366 (1976).
- 106. J. E. Drake and J. Simpson, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>6</u>, 1984 (1967); J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1039 (1968).
- 107. J. E. Drake and C. Riddle, J. Chem. Soc. (A) 1573 (1969).
- 108. P. C. Angus and S. R. Stobart, <u>J. Chem. Soc. (A)</u>, 2342 (1975).
- 109. S. Sujishi, Abstracts, 17th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1959, p.53.
- 110. D. W. H. Rankin, Inorg. Synth., 15, 182 (1974).
- 111. H. Shumann, R. Mohtachemi, H. J. Kroth, and U. Frank, Chem. Ber., 106, 1555 (1973); 2049 (1973).
- 112. J. E. Drake and C. Riddle, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett.,
  6, 713 (1970); J. Chem. Soc. (A), 3134 (1970).
- 113. T. D. Goldfarb and S. Sujishi, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 86, 1679 (1964).
- 114. S. Cradock, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1426 (1968).
- 115. C. Glidewell, D. W. H. Rankin, A. G. Robiette, M. G. Sheldrick, B. Beagley, and S. Cradock, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 315 (1970).
- 116. C. Glidewell, D. W. H. Rankin, A. G. Robiette, M. G. Sheldrick, S. Cradock, and E. A. V. Ebsworth, <u>Inorg.</u> Nucl. Chem. Lett., 5, 417 (1969).

- 117. H. Burger and U. Goetze, Spectrochim. Acta, 2003 (1968).
- 118. C. Glidewell, D. W. H. Rankin, and G. M. Sheldrick, Trans. Faraday Soc., 1409 (1969).
- 119. E. A. V. Ebsworth, R. Taylor and L. A. Woodward, Trans. Faraday Soc., 211 (1959); H. R. Linton and E. R. Nixon, J. Chem. Phys., 29, 921 (1958).
- 120. M. Schmidt and H. Ruf, Angew. Chem., 73, 64 (1961).
- 121. J. D. Murdoch, D. W. H. Rankin, and C. Glidewell, J. Mol. Struct., 9, 17 (1971).
- 122. T. R. Allkins and P. J. Hendra, <u>Spectrochim. Acta</u>, <u>22</u>, 2075, (1966).
- 123. H. Schmidbaur, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 85, 2336 (1963).
- 124. A. Stock, C. Somieski, and R. Wintgen, Chem. Ber., 50, 1754 (1917).
- 125. H. E. Henderson, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Windsor (1977).
- 126. T. Tanaka, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 13, 225 (1960).
- 127. A. E. Breezer and C. T. Mortimer, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 514, (1966).
- 128. J. W. Anderson, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Windsor (1971).
- 129. C. Glidewell, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 823 (1971).
- 130. G. Hilgetag and A. Martini, Preparative Organic Chemistry, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1972, p.204.
- 131. R. G. Pearson, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>85</u>, 3533 (1963). .
- 132. H. H. Anderson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 78, 1692 (1956).
- 133. J. E. Drake, B. M. Glavinčevski, R. T. Hemmings, and H. E. Henderson, Can. J. Chem., (1978), in press.
- 134. G. K. Barker, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Windsor (1972).
- 135. J. E. Drake and R. T. Hemmings, Can. J. Chem., 51, 302 (1973).

- 136. T. Schaefer, W. F. Reynolds, and T. Yonemoto, <u>Can. J.</u> <u>Chem.</u>, 2969 (1963).
- 137. J. N. Shoolery, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>31</u>, 1427 (1959).
- 138. C. Juan and H. S. Gutowsky, <u>J. Chem. Phys.</u>, <u>37</u>, 2198 (1962).
- 139. C. Yoder and R. Schenck, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 2697 (1971).
- 140. R. K. Harris and B. J. Kimber, <u>J. Magn. Resonance</u>, <u>17</u>, 174 (1975).
- 141. E. V. Van Der Berghe and G. P. Van Der Kellen, J. Organometal. Chem., 59, 175 (1973).
- 142. J. T. Wang and C. H. Van Dyke, Chem. Com., 612 (1967).
- 143. J. C. Baldwin, M. F. Lappert, J. B. Pedley, and J. C. Poland, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u> (Dalton), 1943 (1972).
- 144. H. Kriegsmann, Z. Elektrochemie, 1088 (1957).
- 145. J. E. Huheey, Inorganic Chemistry: "Principles of Structure and Reactivity", Harper & Row Publishers, New York, (1972), p.699.
- 146. H. Schumann, O. Stelzer, R. Weis, R. Mohtachemi, and R. Fischer, Chem. Ber., 106, 48 (1973).
- 147. A. J. F. Clark, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Windsor (1978).
- 148. G. K. Barker, J. E. Drake, R. T. Hemmings, and B.Rapp, Spectrochim. Acta, 28A, 1113 (1972).
- 149. A. Tzalmona, Molec. Phys., 7, 497 (1963).
- 150. C. H. Van Dyke and A. G. MacDiarmid, Inorg. Chem., 1071 (1964).
- 151. T. N. Srivastava and M. Onyszchuk, Can. J. Chem., 41, 1244 (1963).
- 152. A. Marchand, M.-T. Fokel, M. Lebedeff, and J. Valade, J. Organometall Chem., 26, 69 (1971).

- 153. I. W. Levin, J. Chem. Phys., 42, 1244 (1965); D. C. McKean, and A. A. Chalmers, Spectrochim. Acta, 23A, 777 (1967); L. P. Lindeman and M. K. Wilson, J. Chem. Phys., 22, 1723 (1954).
- 154. C. Glidewell and D. W. H. Rankin, <u>J. Chem. Soc. (A)</u>, 753 (1969).
- 155. S. Cradock, E. A. V. Ebsworth, G. Davidson, and L. A. Woodward, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1229 (1967).
- 156. K. Siegbahn, C. Nordling, G. Johansson, J. Hedman, K. Hamrin, U. Gelius, T. Bergmark, L. O. Werme, R. Manne and Y. Baer. ESCA applied to free molecules. North—Holland, Amsterdam, and American Elsevier, New York, N.Y. (1969).
- 157. R. Nordberg, H. Brecht, R. G. Albridge, A. Fahlman and J. R. Van Wazer, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>9</u>, 2469 (1970).
- 158. W. E. Morgan and J. R. Van Wazer, <u>J. Phys. Chem.</u>, <u>77</u>, 964 (1973).
- 159. W. B. Perry and W. L. Jolly, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>13</u>, 1211
- 160. W. B. Perry and W. L. Jolly, Chem. Phys. Lett., 611 (1972).
- 161. S. Pignataro, L. Lunazzi, C. A. Boicelli, R. Di Marino, A. Ricci, A. Mangini and R. Danieli, <u>Tet. Lett.</u>, 5341 (1972).
- 162. S. Cradock and R. A. Whiteford, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday II, 281 (1972).
- 163. C. Glidewell, <u>Inorg. Chim. Acta</u>, <u>13</u>, L<sub>11</sub> (1975).
- 164. H. Bock, P. Mollere, G. Becker and G. Fritz, J. Organometal. Chem., 61, 113 (1973).
- 165. P. Mollere, H. Bock, G. Becker and G. Fritz, J. Orgono-metal. Chem., 61, 127, (1973).
- 166. J. E. Drake, C. Riddle and L. Coatsworth, Can. J. Chem.,
  53, 3602 (1975).
- 167. J. E. Drake, C. Riddle, H. E. Henderson and B. Glavinčevski, Can. J. Chem., 54, 3876 (1976).

- 168. A. P. Altshuller and L. Rosenblum, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 77, 272 (1955).
- V. F. Mironov, L. N. Kalinina, E. M. Berliner, and T. K. Gar, Zh. Obsch. Khim., 40, 2597 (1970).
- 170. H. J. Campbell-Fergusson, <u>J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>, <u>27</u>, 2121 (1965).
- 171. A. G. MacDiarmid, 1st Intern. Symp. Organosilicon Chem., Prague, 1965 p.100, Czechoslavak Academy of Sciences, Prague, (1965).
- 172. A. G. MacDiarmid, <u>J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>, <u>25</u>, 1534 (1963).
- 173. C. H. Van Dyke, <u>J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>, <u>30</u>, 81 (1968).
- 174. M. A. Finch and C. H. Van Dyke, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>14</u>, 136 (1975).

7

- 175. S. Cradock, E.A.V. Ebsworth, D. W. H. Rankin, and W. J. Savage, J. Chem. Soc. (Dalton), 1662 (1976).
- 176. S. Cradock, E. A. V. Ebsworth, and H. F. Jessep, J. Chem. Soc. (Dalton), 360 (1972).
- 177. R. D. George and K. M. Mackay, <u>J. Chem. Soc. (A)</u>, 2122 (1969).
- 178. C. F. Shaw III and A. L. Allred, J. Organometal. Chem., 28, 53 (1971).
- 179. K. Triplett and M. D. Curtis, <u>J. Organometal. Chem.</u>, 107, 23 (1976).
- 180. W. A. Dutton and M. Onyszchuk, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>7</u>, 1735 (1968).
- 181. E. J. Bulten and J. G. Noltes, Tetrahedron Lett., 3471 (1966).
- 182. M. Kumada, M. Yamaguchi, Y. Yanamoto, J.-I. Nakajima and K. Shiina, J. Org. Chem., 21, 1264 (1956).
- 183. E.A.V.Ebsworth, J. M. Edward and D. W. H. Rankin, J. Chem. Soc. (Dalton), 1667 (1976).

- 184. A. G. MacDiarmid, Quart. Revs. (London), 10, 208 (1956); "Silanes and Their Derivatives", Advances in Inorganic Chemistry and Radiochemistry, V.III. H. J. Emeleus and A. G. Sharp, Ed., Academic Press, Inc., New York, N.Y., (1961), p.207.
- 185. T. N. Srivastava, J. E. Griffiths, and M. Onyszchuk, Can. J. Chem., 40, 739 (1962).
- 186. G. S. Weiss and E. R. Nixon, <u>Spectrochim. Acta</u>, <u>21</u>, 903 (1965).
- 187. J. T. Wang and C. H. Van Dyke, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>6</u>, 1741 (1967).
- 188. N. Viswanathan and C. H. Van Dyke, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 487, (1968).
- 189. G. E. Coates, J. Chem. Soc., 2839 (1953).
- 190. J. W. Anderson, G. K. Barker, J. E. Drake, and M. Rodger, J. Chem. Soc. (Dalton), 1716 (1973).
- 191. G. Pfisterer and H. Dreeskamp, Ber. Bunsenger. Phys. Chem., 73, 154 (1969).
- 192. I. Ruidisch and M. Schmidt, Chem. Ber., 96, 1424 (1963); J. Organometal. Chem., 1, 160 (1963).
- 193. M. Schmidt and R. Ruf, <u>J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>, <u>25</u>, 557 (1963).
- 194. K. Moedritzer, <u>Inorg. Chem.</u>, <u>6</u>, 1248 (1967).
- 195. E. W. Abel and D. A. Armitage, Adv. Organometal. Chem., 5, 1 (1967) and references therein.
- 196. D. A. Armitage and A. Tarassoli, <u>Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u> Lett., 1225 (1973).
- 197. F. R. Rochow, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>70</u>; 801 (1948).
- 198. J. R. Van Wazer, K. Moedritzer and L. S. D. Groenweghe, J. Organometal. Chem., 5, 420 (1966).
- 199. B. Sternach and A. G. MacDiarmid, <u>J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.</u>, <u>23</u>, 225 (1961).

## VITA AUCTORIS

Date of birth: July 10, 1944; Djavato, Bitola, Yugoslavia

Education: Teacher's School "Braka Miladinovci", Bitola (1960-1964).

University of Skopje, Skopje, Yugoslavia (1964-1969);

graduated with Honours Bachelor of Science Degree in

Chemistry, January, 1969.

Scholarships and Awards: Board of Education, Kavadarci;

Scholarship (1963-1964).

Electronic Industry-Nis; Scholarship (1966-1969).

Electronic Industry-Nis; Award, 1969.

University of Windsor Graduate Award, 1974 and 1975.

Industrial experience: Electronic Industry-Nis, Gevgelija,

Yugoslavia (1969-1970).

Lavino Division, International Minerals & Chemical Corporation, Gary, Indiana, U.S.A. (1972-1973).

## Publications:

"Dimethylgermane and the monohalodimethylgermanes", <u>Inorg. Syntheses</u>, <u>18</u>, (1976), in press.

"Disilthiane, 1,3-Dimethyl-, 1,1,3,3-Tetramethyl-, and Hexamethyl-disilthiane", Inorg. Syntheses, 19, (1976), in press.

"Bis(trimethylsilyl)-, and Digermyl-selenide and -telluride", <u>Inorg.</u> Syntheses, <u>19</u>, (1976), in press.

ESCA investigations of Group IV derivatives. Part II. "Binding-energy predictions for bromo- and iodo-silanes and -germanes", Can. J. Chem., 54, 3876 (1976).

"Iodosilane and its methyl derivatives", <u>Inorg. Syntheses</u>, <u>19</u>, (1977), in press.

ESCA investigations of Group IV derivatives. Part III. "Binding-energy for methyl substituted disilyl and digermyl chalcogenide series", Can. J. Chem., 55, 2957 (1977).

"A high yield synthesis of Germanium Group VI species", <u>Inorg. Nucl.</u> Chem. Lett., <u>13</u>, 565 (1978).

"The reactivity of silicon and germanium carbodiimides with protic species", Synth. Inorg. and Metalorg. Chem., (1977), in press.

Studies of Silyl and Gemyl Group VI Species. Part II. "Bis(methylgermyl)-, and Bis(dimethylgermyl)-chalcogenides and Related Species", <u>Can. J. Chem.</u>, (1977), in press.

ESCA investigations of Group IV derivatives. Part IV. "Binding-energies of hydrido(methyl)-germanes and -silanes and hydrido(halo)methyl-germanes and -silanes", Inorg. Chem., accepted for publication(1978).

"Synthesis and Reactivity of Organosilicon compounds containing the Silicon to Group VI bond", Reviews on Silicon, Germanium, Tin and Lead Compounds, (1977), in press.

"Synthesis and Reactivity of Organogermanium compounds containing the Germanium to Group VI bond", Reviews on Silicon, Germanium, Tin and Lead compounds, (1977), in press.

"Digermoxane, 1,3-Dimethyl-; 1,1,3,3-Tetramethyl-, and Hexamethyl-digermoxane", <u>Inorg. Syntheses</u>, presented for publication (1978).

"Disilselane", Inorg. Syntheses, presented for publication (1978)

"Hexamethyl cyclotrigermathiane", <u>Inorg. Syntheses</u>, to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part III. "The <sup>1</sup>H n.m.r. spectra of Bis(methylsilyl) - and Bis(dimethylsilyl) - chalcogenides", Inorg. Chem., to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part IV. "Bis(methylsilyl)-, and Bis(dimethylsilyl)-chalcogenides and Related Species", Can. J. Chem., to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part V. "Methylthiosilanes", Can. J. Chem., to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part VI. "Mixed silyl and germyl chalcogenides", Can. J. Chem., to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part VII. "Dimethoxy and Trimethoxy methylgermane and their cyclogermathiane derivatives", Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett., to be presented for publication (1978).

Studies of Silyl and Germyl Group VI Species. Part VIII. "The mass spectra of disilyl and digermyl chalcogenides and their hexamethyl analogs", Inorg. Chem., to be presented for publication (1978).